

Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – M
(Part 11 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

Table of Contents

Introduction:	ii
-------------------------	----

Index:

A	1
B	558
C	728
D	1586
E	1808
F	2025
G	2189
H	2357
I	2584
J	2649
K	2679
L	2684
M	2951
N	3365
O	3467
P	3642
Q	4522
R	4552
S	4674
T	5186
U	5610
V	5636
W	5717
X	5722
Y	5754
Z	5759

Synonymy:

A	5803
B	5933
C	5973
D	6175
E	6205
F	6251
G	6277
H	6381
I	6358
J	6372
K	6378
L	6380
M	6441
N	6534
O	6556
P	6581
Q	6778
R	6785
S	6881
T	6914
U	7003
V	7010
W	7029
X	7029
Y	7038
Z	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled "by hand" have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

Indexed volumes:

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:

1st edition (1886). viii + 392 p.
 1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
 2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
 3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
 4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
 5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
 6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
 7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases where such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No.—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website =
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

Fossilworks: website =
<http://fossilworks.org/>

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

Kew: website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

Marinespecies: website =
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website =
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

Ma**Maba sandwichensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Diospyros sandwichensis (A.

DC.) Fosberg ^{(Kew 2014) (TIS 2014) (Plants Leds 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 34**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mabuya sloani:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<Mabuya sloanii> (Daudin,
1803) ^(TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174001^(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 54**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Macachus tscheliensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Milne-Edwards ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Ma**Macgillivrayornis claudi:****Current scientific name:**

<Timeliopsis fallax claudi>

(Mathews, 1914) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Mathews (1914) ^(Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Claudie River,North Queensland ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 97**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Machaerhamphus anderssoni:****Current scientific name:**<Macheiramphus alcinus
anderssoni> (Gurney, 1866)^(Auk 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

**Machaerirhynchus flaviventer
novus:****Current scientific name:**<Machaerirhynchus flaviventer
novus> (Rothschild and Hartert,
1912) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Rothschild andHartert ^(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** N.E. British NewGuinea ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 925281^(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ma*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Machaerirhynchus nigripectus saturatus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machaerirhynchus nigripectus saturatus*> Rothschild andHartert, 1913 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild andHartert (1913) (*Auk* 1914)**Type locality:** Mt. Goliath, New Guinea (*Auk* 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 925286 (ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 133*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Machaeropterus pyrocephalus pallidiceps*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machaeropterus pyrocephalus pallidiceps*> Zimmer, 1936 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Zimmer (1936) (*Auk* 1937)**Type locality:** La Pricion, Rio Caura, Peru (*Auk* 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 711747 (ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Machetes pugnax*:**Current scientific name:**<*Calidris pugnax*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Auk* 2014)**Ma****Vernacular name(s):** Ruff (*Auk* 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (*Auk* 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1876**: 52 * **1880**: 100, 146, 150 * **1881**: 240 * **1883**: 237*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 186 * **1909**: 297 * **1912**: 184 * **1913**: 18, 552, 576 * **1915**: 226, 524
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 123*Machetornis rixosa*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machetornis rixosa*> (Vieillot, 1819) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Vieill[ot] (*Auk* 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 711541 (ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1883**: 142*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 317*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Machetornis rixosa flavigularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machetornis rixosa flavigularis*> Todd, 1912 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Todd (1912) (*Auk* 1912)**Type locality:** Venezuela (*Auk* 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712666 (ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ma*Machetornis rixosa rixosa*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machetornis rixosa rixosa*>(Vieillot, 1819) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Short-winged Tyrant (Auk:1931)**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712668(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393 ***1931**: 55**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Machetornis rixosus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Machetornis rixosa*> (Vieillot, 1819) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Cattle Tyrant (Aukbase 1987)**Authority:** Vieillot (1819) (Aukbase 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560912(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 775 ***1998**: xxxix, 401, 719*Macoma balthica*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:<*Macoma balthica*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS 2014) (Marinespecies 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 567846(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439**Ma****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Macranthera lecontei*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927**: 27**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Macrocerus macao*:**Current scientific name:** <*Ara chloropterus*> Gray, 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (not Linnaeus) (1816) (Aukbase 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Ara chloropterus*" (Aukbase 1987)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 272 ***1998**: 237*Macrocerus makavonanna*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** "Steph." (Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Ara tricolor*" (Auk 1885)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrocerus pachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*>

(Swainson, 1827) ^{(Jrbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Swainson (1827)

^{(Jrbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 300

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 353,354 *

1895: 330 * **1910**: 179 * **1931**:

158 * **1957**: 267,268 * **1983**: 273

* **1998**: 238

Macrocerus tricolor:

Current scientific name: <*Ara tricolor*> (Bechstein, 1811) ^(Jrbase 2014)

^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Bechstein (1811)

^(Jrb 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Macrocerus (Aracanga) tricolor" ^(Jrb 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macrochelys lacertina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): alligator snapper ^(Jrb 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Macrochelys temminckii" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrocystis pyrifera:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromista)

Current scientific name:

<*Macrocystis pyrifera*>

(Linnaeus) C.Agardh ^(JTB 2014)

^(MarineSpecies 2014)

Vernacular name(s): kelp ^(Jrb 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 11274

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macroductylus subspinosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Macroductylus subspinosus*>

(Fabricius, 1775) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf-

chafers ^(Jrb 1948)

Ma**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 928638

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 205 * **1917**: 495 * **1940**: 337*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Macrohamphus griseus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus griseus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dowicher

(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:**

"Macrohamphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhampus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Macrohamphus griseus scolopaceus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus scolopaceus>

(Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowicher (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:**

"Macrohamphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhampus"

Ma*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918**: 328*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Macronectes giganteus:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronectes giganteus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antarctic

Giant-Petrel (Auk 1907); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Auk 1907) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174594

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908**: 358 ***1914**: 442, 443, 451, 452, 456, 457 * **1934**: 489 * **1937**: 148, 151*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 50 ***1931**: 365, 367, 400 * **1957**: 644 ***1983**: 13, 771, 799 * **1998**:

685, 729

Macronectes giganteus**forsteri:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** west coast of South America (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 550*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ma**Macronectes giganteus halli:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronectes halli> Mathews,

1912 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Kerguelen Isl.

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 550**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Macronectes giganteus solanderi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Falkland Isls (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 550**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Macronectes giganteus wilsoni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Ross Sea (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 550**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ma****Macronectes halli:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronectes halli> Mathews,

1912 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Giant Petrel (A.O.U. 1983); also: Hall's Petrel (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Mathews (1912)

(Auk 1912) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174595 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 771 * **1998:** 685**Macronus ptilosus reclusus:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronous ptilosus reclusus>

Hartert, 1915 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Kina Balu, Borneo (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 918671 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Macronus ptilosus sordidus:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronous ptilosus reclusus

(sordidus)> Chasen, 1937 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Chasen (1937) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Billiton Island

(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronyx aurantiigula subocularis:

Current scientific name:

<Macronyx ameliae> Tarragon, 1845 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Friedmann (1930)

^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Kenya Colony

^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "subocularis" = "ameliae" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macronyx croceus vulturinus:

Current scientific name:

<Macronyx croceus vulturinus> Friedmann, 1930 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1930)

^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Natal ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Macronyx tenellus:

Current scientific name:

<Tmetothylacus tenellus> (Cabanis, 1878) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 103

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropalama himantopus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Macropalama" = misspelling of "Micropalama"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrops lineatulus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Listronotus sparsus> (Say, 1831) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lineatulus" = "sparsus" ^(ITIS 2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropteryx coronata:

Current scientific name:

<Hemiprocne coronata> (Tickell, 1833) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ticknell (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 156, 157 * **1896**: 114 * **1906**: 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropteryx longipennis:

Current scientific name:

<Hemiprocne longipennis> (Rafinesque, 1802) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropus phasianellus:

Current scientific name:

<Dromococcyx phasianellus> (Spix, 1824) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Spix (1824) (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 * **1998**: 250

Macropygia amboinensis meeki:

Current scientific name:

<Macropygia amboinensis meeki> Rothschild and Hartert, 1915 (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Type locality: Vulcan Isl. (*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677176 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia magna longa:

Current scientific name:

<Macropygia magna longa> Meise, 1930 (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Meise (1930) (*Auk* 1930)

Type locality: Kaloa (*Auk* 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677195 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macropygia rufa krakari:

Current scientific name:

<Macropygia mackinlayi krakari> Rothschild and Hartert, 1915 (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Ma**Type locality:** Dampier Island(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Macropygia ruficeps:****Current scientific name:**

<Macropygia ruficeps>

(Temminck, 1835) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177208(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Macropygia ruficeps****engelbachi:****Current scientific name:**

<Macropygia ruficeps

engelbachi> Delacour, 1928

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Delacour (Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Laos (Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677200(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Macropygia ruficeps nana:****Current scientific name:**

<Macropygia ruficeps nana>

Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Ma****Authority:** Stresemann (1913)(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Kina Balu,Borneo (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677205(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Macropygia ruficeps****sumatranus:****Current scientific name:**

<Macropygia ruficeps

sumatranus> Robinson and

Kloss, 1919 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss(1919) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** north-easternSumatra (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 633**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Macroramphus griseus:****Current scientific name:**

<Limnodromus griseus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18 ***1887**: 219 * **1889**: 157 ***A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Ma

Macroramphus griseus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus scolopaceus>

(Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowitcher (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"Macroramphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhamphus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrorhamphus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus griseus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dowitcher

(A.O.U.C.I.#1,1a,2)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

* Gmel[in] (1788) (A.O.U.C.I.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1879**: 64,173,197,225 * **1880**: 59,112,145,155-159 * **1881**: 19 * **1882**: 238

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 32 * **1885**: 374 * **1886**: 151 * **1887**: 185, 279,312 * **1888**: 110 * **1889**: 156 * **1890**: 321,393,400 * **1892**: 13, 212 * **1893**: 125,293,296 * **1894**: 122 * **1895**: 313 * **1896**: 88,180 * **1897**: 197,199,288,351 * **1898**: 62 * **1900**: 370,371 * **1901**: 158, 159,160,272 * **1903**: 240 * **1905**: 199 * **1906**: 59,60,449 * **1908**:

Ma

177 * **1911**: 277 * **1918**: 235 * **1919**: 12,265 * **1932**: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 148 * **1889**: 21 * **1895**: 85 * **1910**: 111

Macrorhamphus griseus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus griseus griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dowitcher (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 158,160

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 467 * **1912**: 400,513 * **1913**: 152 * **1916**: 241 * **1917**: 440 * **1919**: 104,265 * **1920**: 143,523
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 111

Macrorhamphus griseus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus scolopaceus> (Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-billed Dowitcher (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

Authority: Say (1823) (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

Type locality: Council Bluffs, Iowa (A.O.U.C.I.#2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 159,160 * **1883**: 197

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 32 * **1885**: 37,63,273,286 * **1901**: 160,161,272,316 * **1902**: 332 * **1906**: 141 * **1911**: 467 * **1912**:

Ma

400 * 1913: 551,566,576 * 1915:
457,464 * 1916: 381 * 1917: 418
* 1919: 12,265,399 * 1920: 523
* 1926: 378 * 1927: 193 * 1929:
508 * 1930: 365 * 1931: 247
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 111

Macrorhamphus scolopaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus scolopaceus>

(Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-

billed Dowitcher (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Say (1823) (Aukbase 1971, 1972)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 73 *
1879: 64 * 1880: 88,154-159
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 436 *
1887: 87,312 * 1888: 147,184 *
1889: 156 * 1890: 374 * 1892:
13,212,345,354 * 1893: 125 *
1895: 313 * 1896: 88,180 *
1897: 103,288 * 1900: 370,372,
375 * 1901: 158,160,316 * 1902:
332 * 1904: 33 * 1906: 59,141,
449 * 1907: 425 * 1908: 177 *
1909: 288 * 1910: 472 * 1911:
277 * 1912: 42 * 1915: 457 *
1917: 36 * 1932: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 148 *
1889: 21 * 1895: 86

Macrorhamphus griseus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Limnodromus griseus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dowitcher

(Auk 1920)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"Macrorhamphus" = misspelling of "Macrorhamphus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosiphum rosae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): rose aphid (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Macrosphenus albigula:

Current scientific name:

<Macrosphenus kretschmeri griseiceps> Grote, 1911 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grote (1919) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Mlolo, East Africa (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "albigula" =

"griseiceps" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma*Macrosphenus collinsi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Macrosphenus flavicans*
flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Ogouma, French
Congo (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "collinsi" =
"flavicans" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 326,327**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Macrosphenus flavicans*:**Current scientific name:**<*Macrosphenus flavicans*>
Cassin, 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560932
(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 306 *
1924: 327**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Macrosphenus flavicans*
flavicans:**Current scientific name:**<*Macrosphenus flavicans*
flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 925243
(JTB 2014)**Ma****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 326,327**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Macrosphenus flavicans*
ugandae:**Current scientific name:**<*Macrosphenus flavicans*
hypochondriacus> (Reichenow,
1893) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** van Someren (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Uganda (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "ugandae" =
"hypochondriacus" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Macrosphenus pulitzeri*:**Current scientific name:**<*Macrosphenus pulitzeri*>
Boulton, 1931 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Boulton (1931) (Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Angola (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560935
(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Ma*Macrosphenus zenkeri*:**Current scientific name:**<Macrosphenus flavicans
flavicans> Cassin, 1859 (Auk 1909)
(JTS 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (Auk 1909)**Type locality:** Cameroon (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "zenkeri" =
"flavicans" (Auk 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 185**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Macrotarsus nigricollis*:**Current scientific name:** see
note below**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"Himantopus mexicanus" (Auk 1987)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 231**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Macruropsar magnus
brevicauda*:**Current scientific name:**<Aplonis magna brevicauda>
(van Oort, 1908) (Auk 1909) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** van Oort (1908) (Auk 1909)**Type locality:** Island of Mefoor
(Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Ma****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 215**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mactra solidissima*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:<Spisula solidissima> (Dillwyn,
1817) (JTS 2014) (Marnett 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** sea clam
(Auk 1929)**Authority:** Gould [sic] (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892**: 222 *
1939: 376**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Madanga ruficollis*:**Current scientific name:**<Madanga ruficollis> Rothschild
and Hartert, 1923 (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild and
Hartert (1923) (Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Buru (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560936
(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 563 *
1924: 498**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Madia racemosa*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Ma

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Tarweed
(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:**
205,206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Magascops asio:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Magascops asio> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Screech
Owl (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Magascops" =
misspelling of "Megascops"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magillivrayornis claudi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Magnamytis alligator:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Alligator River, N.
Territory (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Magnolia foetida:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Magnolia grandiflora L. (ITS 2014) (Kew 2014)
(Flanta Leds 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "foetida" =
"grandiflora" (Kew 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 44 * **1914:** 213 * **1915:** 18,185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia fraseri:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Magnolia fraseri Walter (ITS 2014)
(Flanta Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mountain
magnolia (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18073
(ITS 2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 232

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia glauca:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Magnolia virginiana subsp. *virginiana* (New 2014)

Vernacular name(s): bay (Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "glauca" =

"virginiana" (New 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 44 *

1927: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Magnolia grandiflora:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Magnolia grandiflora L. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): southern magnolia (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18074

(New 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882:

6,7,169

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 210 *

1906: 67 * 1913: 485 * 1939:

162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Magnolia virginiana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Dicot)

Current scientific name:

Magnolia virginiana L. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "white bay" (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18070

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 13 *

1913: 485 * 1914: 213,220 *

1915: 18,185 * 1920: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Maianthemum canadense:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Maianthemum canadense Desf. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 503653

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Majaqueus aequinoctialis:

Current scientific name:

<Procellaria aequinoctialis>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 69

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 3

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Malacocichla dryas:****Current scientific name:**

<Catharus dryas> (Gould, 1855)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1855) (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 554 ***1998:** 503**Malacocincla abbotti****baweana:****Current scientific name:**

<Malacocincla abbotti

baweana> Oberholser, 1917

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1917)

(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Bawean Isl. (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 228**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malacocincla abbotti eritora:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Billiton Island

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 161**Ma****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malacocincla sepiaria**
tardinata:**Current scientific name:**

<Malacocincla sepiaria

tardinata> Hartert, 1915 (Avibase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Gunong Tahan,

E. Malay Peninsular (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918797

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malacocychla mexicana:****Current scientific name:**

<Catharus mexicanus>

(Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856)

(Auk 1917) (A5, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 554 ***1998:** 503**Malaconotus alius:****Current scientific name:**

<Malaconotus alius>

Friedmann, 1927 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1927)

(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Uluguru Mts.,

Tanganyika Territory (Auk 1928)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560943

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malaconotus cruentus gabonensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Malaconotus cruentus* (gabonensis)> Shelley, 1894

(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malaconotus olivaceus pallidirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Malaconotus blanchoti interpositus*> Hartert, 1911

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Patugese Guinea

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pallidirostris" = "interpositus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacopteron magnum:

Current scientific name:

<*Malacopteron magnum*> Eyton, 1839

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Eyton (Auk 1839)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560953

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacopteron magnum saba:

Current scientific name:

<*Malacopteron magnum saba*> Chasen and Kloss, 1930

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930)

(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Samawang River, near Sandakan

(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918809

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila fusca:

Current scientific name:

<*Malacoptila fusca*> (Gmelin, 1788)

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554360

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Malacoptila inornata:****Current scientific name:**

<Malacoptila panamensis inornata> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Du Bus (Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 294 * **1919:** 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila mystacalis:**Current scientific name:**

<Malacoptila mystacalis> (Lafresnaye, 1850) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1850) (poucl 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554366 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 375

Malacoptila panamensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Malacoptila panamensis> Lafresnaye, 1847 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-whiskered Puffbird (poucl 195,7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (poucl 195,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554365 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 360
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 375 * **1998:** xxxiv,326,715

Ma**Malacoptila panamensis costaricensis:**

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila panamensis panamensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Malacoptila panamensis panamensis> Lafresnaye, 1847 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Panama Malacoptila (Auk 1925)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676762 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 293; * **1935:** 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacoptila rufa:**Current scientific name:**

<Malacoptila rufa> (Spix, 1824) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1821)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554364 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Malacorhynchus
membranaceus:

Current scientific name:

<*Malacorhynchus*
membranaceus> (Latham,
1802) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pink-
eared Duck (Auk 1828)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175224
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Malacosoma americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Malacosoma americanum*>
(Fabricius) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American
tent caterpillar (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 312 *
1940: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malacothraupis castaneiceps:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1901)
(Auk 1901)

Type locality: Inca Mines
southeastern Peru (Auk 1901)

Ma

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malanerpes seductus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes rubricapillus*
seductus> Bangs, 1901 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk 1901)

Type locality: San Miguel
Island, Panama (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "*Malanerpes*" =
misspelling of "*Melanerpes*"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 26

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malanerpes wagleri:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Salv[*in*] and
Godm[*an*] (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 26, 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Maleagris gallopavo:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Ma**Current scientific name:**

<Meleagris gallopavo>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Turkey (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "Maleagris" = misspelling of "Meleagris" (in cited text)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malimbus flavipes:****Current scientific name:**

<Ploceus flavipes> (Chapin, 1916) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapin (1916) (Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Ituri District, Belgian Congo (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560961 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 210 ***1924:** 620**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malimbus nigricollis:****Current scientific name:**

<Ploceus nigricollis> (Vieillot, 1805) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 92**Ma****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae:****Current scientific name:**

<Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae> Bannerman, 1921 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (Auk 1921)**Type locality:** southern Nigeria (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919917 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malimbus rubricollis praedi:****Current scientific name:**

<Malimbus rubricollis praedi> Bannerman, 1921 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (Auk 1921)**Type locality:** northern Angola (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919918 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 483**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malindangia mcgregori:****Current scientific name:**

<Coracina mcgregori> (Mearns, 1907) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: Mt. Malindang, Mindanao (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus amabilis clarus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mack (1934) ^(Auk 11935)

Type locality: "N.E.
Queensland," Australia ^(Auk 11935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus coronatus caeruleus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mack (1934) ^(Auk 11935)

Type locality: Northern
Territory, Australia ^(Auk 11935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyaneus:

Current scientific name:
<*Malurus cyaneus*> (Ellis, 1782)

^{(Arborea 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Blue

Wren ^(Auk 11917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560972

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyanotus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Malurus cyanotus cyanotus

[= *Malurus leucopterus leuconotus*
(*cyanotus*)]

Malurus cyanotus diamantina:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: White ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Diamantina
River, west Queensland ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Malurus lamberti:****Current scientific name:**

<Malurus lamberti> Vigors and
Horsfield, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560976

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Malurus leuconotus:**Current scientific name:**

<Malurus leucopterus
leuconotus> Gould, 1865 (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
backed Wren (Auk 1924)

Authority: Gould (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 636

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Malurus leucopterus**edouardii:****Current scientific name:**

<Malurus leucopterus edouardi>
Campbell, 1901 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Malurus melanotus****musgravi:****Current scientific name:**

<Malurus splendens musgravi>
Mathews, 1922 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Malurus splendens aridus:**Current scientific name:**

<Malurus splendens splendens
(aridus)> Mack, 1934 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Mack (1934) (Auk 1935)

Type locality: "W. Australia"
(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Malurus splendens perthi:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Ma**Malus coronaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill. (TIS 2014)
(Parus 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 25257

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Malus pumila:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Malus pumila* Mill. (TIS 2014) (Parus 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wild-apple tree (Auk 1942)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 25262

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 422**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Manacus aurantiaca:****Current scientific name:**<*Manacus aurantiacus*> (Salvin, 1870) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Salvin (Auk 1961)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ma****Manacus aurantiacus:****Current scientific name:**<*Manacus aurantiacus*> (Salvin, 1870) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-collared Manakin (Auk 1961)**Authority:** Salvin (1870) (Auk 1961)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560981 (TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 303**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 485 * **1998:** xl, 424, 719**Manacus aurantiacus flaviventris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Azuero peninsula, Panama (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 144**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Manacus candei:****Current scientific name:**<*Manacus candei*> (Parzudaki, 1841) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-collared Manakin (Auk 1961)**Authority:** Parzudaki (1841)

(Auk 1961)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560982 (TIS 2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320,324 * **1913**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 484,485 * **1998**: xl,423,424,719

Manacus candei electilis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1903) ^(Auk:1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus cerritus:

Current scientific name:
<Manacus vitellinus cerritus>
(Peters, 1927) ^(Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Almirante
Manakin ^(S.O.U.C.I. 199)

Authority: Peters (1927) ^(Auk:1927)

Type locality: Almirante,
Panama ^(Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485

Manacus manacus:

Current scientific name:
<Manacus manacus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-
bearded Manakin ^(S.O.U.C.I. 195)

Ma

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(S.O.U.C.I. 195,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560983
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 * **1899**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 485 * **1998**: 424

Manacus manacus abditivus:

Current scientific name:
<Manacus manacus abditivus>
Bangs, 1899 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs (1899) ^(Auk:1899)

Type locality: Santa Marta,
Colombia ^(Auk:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711761
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus gutturosus:

Current scientific name:
<Manacus manacus
gutturosus> (Desmarest, 1806)
^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Desmarest ^(Auk:1802)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711768
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292 * **1915**: 384 * **1916**: 90 * **1933**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Manacus manacus
longibarbatulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Manacus manacus*
longibarbatulus> Zimmer, 1936

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1936) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Tapara, Rio
Xingu, Brazil (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711771

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Manacus manacus
purissimus:

Current scientific name:

<*Manacus manacus*
purissimus> Todd, 1928 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1928) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711775

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Manacus manacus purus:

Current scientific name:

<*Manacus manacus purus*>
Bangs, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Santarem, Brazil
(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711776

(ITIS 2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manacus manacus subpurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Manacus manacus subpurus*>
Cherrie and Reichenberger,
1923 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cherrie and
Reichenberger (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Tapirapoan,
Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711777

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Manacus viridiventris:

Current scientific name:

<*Manacus vitellinus*
viridiventris> Griscom, 1929

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greenish-
bellied Manakin (Seoulet 1971)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Ma**Manacus vitellinus:****Current scientific name:**<Manacus vitellinus> (Gould, 1843) ^(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-collared Manakin ^(Auk 1993); also: Collared Manakin ^(Auk 1993)**Authority:** Gould (1843) ^(Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560984^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 318 ***1933:** 139 * **1939:** 267 * **1940:** 176**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 484,485 ***1998:** xl,424,719**Manacus vitellinus cerritus:****Current scientific name:**

<Manacus vitellinus cerritus>

(Peters, 1927) ^(Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Almirante Manakin ^(Auk 1993)**Authority:** J.L. Peters (1927)^(Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 424**Manacus vitellinus viridiventris:****Current scientific name:**

<Manacus vitellinus viridiventris> Griscom, 1929

^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1929) ^(Auk 1993)**Ma****Type locality:** Jimenez, w.Colombia ^(Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Manacus vitellinus vitellinus:****Current scientific name:**<Manacus vitellinus vitellinus> (Gould, 1843) ^(Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Gould's Manakin ^(Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 73 * **1935:** 327 * **1936:** 111 * **1939:** 271**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mancalla californiensis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**<Mancalla californiensis> Lucas 1901 ^(Fossilworks 2014)**Authority:** Lucas (1901) ^(Auk 1993)**Type locality:** Miocene of California ^(Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 115,304 *
1930: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 379 *
1931: 458

Mangifera indica:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Mangifera indica L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mango

(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28803

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manikup albifrons:**Current scientific name:**

<*Pithys albifrons*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arthropoda 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manikup albifrons peruviana:**Current scientific name:**

<*Pithys albifrons peruvianus*> Taczanowski, 1884 (Arthropoda 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manucodia ater:**Current scientific name:**

<*Manucodia ater*> (Lesson, 1830) (Arthropoda 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916498

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Manucodia ater subalter:**Current scientific name:**

<*Manucodia ater subalter*> (Arthropoda 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and

Hartert (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Aru Islands (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marcosiphum solanifolii:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Potato

aphid (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ma*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918**: 251*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Mareca americana*:**Current scientific name:**<*Anas americana*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Anbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** American widgeon ^{(AOC1) (A5)}; also: Baldpate ^{(AOC1) (A5)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) ^{(AOC1) (A5, A6)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175095^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1877**:51,68,107 * **1879**: 173,198,218 ***1882**: 185,224,256 * **1883**: 61*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 394 ***1885**: 18,288 * **1886**: 125,266,401,403 * **1888**: 63 * **1896**: 200* **1899**: 103 * **1900**: 339 * **1901**:335 * **1902**: 196 * **1903**: 22,278* **1904**: 247,391,451 * **1905**: 198* **1906**: 140,419,444 * **1907**:248,319,386,421 * **1908**: 430 ***1909**: 145,280 * **1910**: 130,193,392 * **1911**: 8,32,73,192,203,255,466 * **1912**: 38,511 * **1913**:548,564 * **1914**: 427,477 * **1915**:225,462 * **1916**: 15,75 * **1917**:33,398 * **1918**: 42,340 * **1919**:9,60,277 * **1920**: 51,241,288,289,311,370 * **1921**: 583 * **1922**:516,527 * **1923**: 97,565 * **1924**:85 * **1925**: 56,522 * **1926**: 164,351 * **1927**: 44,185 * **1928**: 274,286 * **1929**: 379 * **1930**: 535,553,574 * **1931**: 572,615 * **1932**:361 * **1934**: 511 * **1935**: 78,198,329 * **1936**: 227,455 * **1937**: 17* **1938**: 128,130, * **1939**: 305,

374

Ma*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 70 ***1931**: 46,421 * **1957**: 79*Mareca fistularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Mareca penelope*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Anbase 2014)**Authority:** Stephens ^{(AOC1) (A5, A6, 7)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Mareca fistularis* (Stephens) = *Anas penelope* (Linnaeus) ^{(AOC1) (A5, A6, 7)}*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 69 ***1931**: 45,421 * **1957**: 78 * **1983**:72 * **1998**: 65*Mareca penelope*:**Current scientific name:**<*Mareca penelope*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Anbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** European Widgeon ^{(AOC1) (A5, A6)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) ^{(AOC1) (A5, A6)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1878**: 98 ***1879**: 190 * **1880**: 126*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 ***1885**: 373: * **1886**: 491 * **1895**:326 * **1899**: 103,299 * **1901**: 135* **1902**: 76,195 * **1903**: 210,225,303 * **1904**: 384 * **1905**: 76,206* **1909**: 187,304 * **1910**: 204 ***1911**: 192,193,254 * **1912**: 181,235,536 * **1913**: 17,574 * **1914**:243,397,427 * **1915**: 225,367,

Ma

462 * 1916: 15,75 * 1917: 408,
 439 * 1918: 75 * 1919: 277,514,
 560,616 * 1920: 288,289,311 *
 1921: 583 * 1922: 250,527 *
 1923: 352,650 * 1925: 80 *
 1926: 251 * 1927: 95 * 1928:
 106 * 1929: 121 * 1930: 578 *
 1930: 552 * 1931: 256 * 1933:
 354 * 1934: 248,392,511 * 1935:
 78, 101 * 1937: 532,548 * 1938:
 131 * 1939: 146,471 * 1940: 577
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 69 *
 1931: 45 * 1957: 78

Mareca sibilatrix:**Current scientific name:**

<Mareca sibilatrix> Poepig,
 1829 ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiloe

Widgeon ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: "Poepig." ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 274 *
 1938: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarita helicina:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Margarites helycinus> (Phipps,
 1774) ^{(ITIS 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Margarochrysis aurulenta:****Current scientific name:**

<Anthracothorax dominicus
 aurulentus> (Audebert and
 Vieillot, 1801) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1802) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops albiventris:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Vernacular name(s): Spotted
 Thrush ^(Auk 1902)

Authority: Lawrence (1887)

^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Allenia montana" ^(Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 251 *
 1891: 42 * 1902: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops densirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Margarops fuscatus
 densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1816) ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 15 *
 1887: 95 * 1891: 43

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
dominicensis> (Lawrence, 1880)

(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1880)

(*Auk* 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 165 *
1881: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**:
44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fusca:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Gould (not Statius
Müller, 1776) (1836) (*Auk* 1984)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Cichlherminia fuscata*" (*Auk* 1991)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fuscatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarops fuscatus*> (Vieillot,
1808) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearly-
eyed Thrasher (*Auk* 1967)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (*Auk* 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178656

(*ITIS* 2014)

Ma

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14 *
1887: 95 * **1890**: 374,375 *
1891: 42,43,297,298,337,338,
351 * **1892**: 48,49 * **1893**: 356 *
1903: 20,177 * **1905**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 575 *

1998: xlvii,522,723

Margarops fuscatus

densirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarops fuscatus*
densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818)

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920592

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops fuscatus fuscatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarops fuscatus fuscatus*>
(Vieillot, 1808) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearly-
eyed Thrasher (*Auk*:1934)

Authority: Vieillot (*Auk*:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920593

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 416 *
1917: 55,61 * **1918**: 339 * **1923**:
476 * **1927**: 537,543 * **1930**: 46
* **1934**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma**Margarops fuscus:****Current scientific name:**

<Allenia fusca> (Statius Müller,
1776) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaly-
breasted Thrasher (B.O.C. 1997)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)
(B.O.C. 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560994
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 574 *
1998: xlvii, 522, 723

Margarops herminieri (1 of 3):**Current scientific name:**

<Cichlherminia lherminieri>
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)
(Auk 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 7 * **1891:**
43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops herminieri (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Sc[ater] (1871) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae"
(Auk 1991)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:**
164, 165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 8 * **1891:**
44

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops herminieri (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878)
(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cichlherminia dominicensis"
(Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 8 * **1891:**
44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Margarops herminieri
semperi:**

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Lawrence [MS]
(1880) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae"
(Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 8 * **1891:**
44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)
(Auk 1891) * Vieill[ot] (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 166

Ma

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15 *
1887: 95 * **1888**: 47 * **1891**: 41,
 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus
albiventris:

Current scientific name: see
 note under "*Margarops*
albiventris"

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1887)
(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 157 *
1891: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops montanus rufus:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Cory (1888) (Auk 1888)

Type locality: Dominica, West
 Indies (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "*Allenia montana*" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 47, 157 *
1891: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarops sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia herminieri*
sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880)
(Auk 1880)

Ma

Authority: Sclater (1880) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**:
 164, 165

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 8 * **1891**:
 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margaropus annulatus
australis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Texas-
 fever tick (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Margarornis bellulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarornis bellulus*> Nelson,
 1912 (Auk 1912) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful
 Treerunner (JTS 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560995
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 402 *
1998: xxxvi, 350, 716

Ma**Margarornis brunnescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Premnoplex brunnescens>

(Sclater, 1856) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (1856) (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 402 *
1998: 349**Margarornis perlata:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Less[on] (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934:** 151**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Margarornis perlata perlata:****[= Margarornis squamiger perlatus]****Margarornis perlata****peruviana:****Current scientific name:**

<Margarornis squamiger

peruvianus> Cory, 1913 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cory (1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Tambo Ventija, Peru (Auk 1913)**Ma****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 450**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Margarornis rubiginosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Margarornis rubiginosus>

Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1865)(Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 402 *
1998: 350**Margarornis rubiginosus:****Current scientific name:**

<Margarornis rubiginosus>

Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RuddyTreerunner (Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1865)(Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560996(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 402, 403 *
1998: xxxvi, 350, 716**Margarornis squamiger:****Current scientific name:**

<Margarornis squamiger>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Pearled
Treerunner ^(A.O.U. 197)

Authority: d'Orbigny and
Lafresnaye (1838) ^(A.O.U. 183)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560997
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 402 *
1998: 350

Margarornis stellatus:

Current scientific name:
<Margarornis stellatus> (Sclater
and Salvin, 1873) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
(1873) ^(A.O.U. 18)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560998
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 403

Margornis brunnescens:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Premnoplex brunnescens>
(Sclater, 1856) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence [*sic*] ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Margornis" =
misspelling of "Margarornis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma

Marila affinis:

Current scientific name:
<Aythya affinis> (Eyton, 1838)
^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lesser
Scaup Duck ^(A.O.U. 18)

Authority: Eyton (1838) ^(A.O.U. 18)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 197,362 *
1909: 145,281,392,401, 409: *
1910: 68,145,194,273,392 *
1911: 8,33,73,194,203, 466 *
1912: 39,371,375,512 * **1913:**
17,39,424,565 * **1915:** 463 *
1916: 410 * **1917:** 33,57,207 *
1918: 20 * **1919:** 9,51,397,460,
462 * **1920:** 51,244,277,354,
369,431 * **1922:** 121,245,541 *
1923: 71,97,471,480,494 *
1924: 87 * **1925:** 58,523,540,
574,581 * **1926:** 252,486 * **1927:**
186,549 * **1928:** 92,275,384,446
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 75

Marila americana:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Aythya americana> (Eyton,
1838) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "americana" =
misspelling of "americana"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 494

Ma

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila americana:

Current scientific name:
<*Aythya americana*> (Eyton, 1838) (Auk 2016) (TIG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Redhead (Auk 1910)

Authority: Eyton (1838) (Auk 1838)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 362 * **1909:** 281,392,401,408 * **1910:** 194,273,392 * **1911:** 8,33,73, 193,466 * **1912:** 39,442,512 * **1913:** 22,39,564 * **1915:** 237, 463 * **1916:** 298,380 * **1917:** 33,207,439 * **1919:** 463 * **1920:** 51,243, 277,354,370 * **1921:** 467 * **1922:** 121 * **1923:** 70 * **1924:** 86 * **1925:** 57,522,572, 573 * **1928:** 274,348 * **1931:** 572
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 74

Marila baeri:

Current scientific name:
<*Aythya baeri*> (Radde, 1863)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found (Auk 2016) (TIG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 461

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Marila collaris:

Current scientific name:
<*Aythya collaris*> (Donovan, 1809) (Auk 2016) (TIG 2014)

Ma

Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Duck (Auk 1910)

Authority: Donovan (1809) (Auk 1809)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 213,362 * **1909:** 281,392,409 * **1910:** 130, 392 * **1911:** 194,273 * **1912:** 39,512 * **1913:** 22,39,225,565 * **1914:** 216 * **1915:** 239,463 * **1917:** 33 * **1919:** 397,460,461, 462,587 * **1920:** 51,355,369,431 * **1921:** 584,590 * **1922:** 245, 246,276,334 * **1923:** 71,97,494 * **1924:** 87,472 * **1925:** 419,523, 574 * **1926:** 251,252,365 * **1927:** 187 * **1928:** 226 * **1929:** 52,506 * **1936:** 323

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 75

Marila ferina:

Current scientific name:
<*Aythya ferina*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2016) (TIG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Pochard (Auk 1810)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 17 * **1916:** 429 * **1919:** 462,463 * **1920:** 355 * **1922:** 246

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ma*Marila ferina americana*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya americana*> (Eyton, 1838) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Eyton (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 277**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Marila fuligula*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya fuligula*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** TuftedDuck (Auk 1912)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1898)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 17 * **1916:** 46,429 * **1919:** 461,463 * **1922:** 246**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Marila marila*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya marila*> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ScaupDuck (A.O.U.C.I.P.S.)**Authority:** Linnaeus, 1761 (A.O.U.C.I.P.S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 362 ***Ma**

1909: 281,439 * **1911:** 8,194, 492 * **1912:** 39,443 * **1913:** 17,30,565 * **1915:** 463,500 * **1916:** 162,164 * **1917:** 33,207, 265,398,439 * **1919:** 9,397, 460,462 * **1920:** 277,354,370 * **1921:** 265 * **1922:** 541 * **1923:** 71,97,494 * **1924:** 585 * **1925:** 58,523,574 * **1926:** 165 * **1927:** 186 * **1928:** 446 * **1929:** 103,506 * **1930:** 363 * **1931:** 572
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 75

Marila marila affinis:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya affinis*> (Eyton, 1838) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Eyton (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 277**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Marila marila nearctica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya marila nearctica*> Stejneger, 1885 (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stejneger (1885) (Auk 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 265 * **1922:** 245**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ma*Marila novaeseelandiae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya novaeseelandiae*>(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 461*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Marila nyroca*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya nyroca*> (Guldenstadt, 1770) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1907**: 190 ***1919**: 462*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Marila valisineria*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya valisineria*> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Canvas-back (AOU CIPB)**Authority:** Wilson (1814) (AOU CIPB)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1910**: 369 ***1912**: 39,442,512 * **1913**: 39,548,565 * **1914**: 216 * **1915**:237,463 * **1916**: 380 * **1917**:207,439 * **1919**: 9,397,463 ***1920**: 51,244,355, 370 * **1921**:253,522,584 * **1922**: 234,250 ***Ma****1923**: 70 * **1924**: 87 * **1925**:57,523,555,573 * **1926**: 377 ***1927**: 44,557 * **1928**: 68,275 ***1929**: 51,506 * **1930**: 574 ***1936**: 374*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 74*Marila valisneria*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya valisineria*> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Canvas-back (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "valisneria" = misspelling of "valisineria"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1911**: 466*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Marila vallisineria*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aythya valisineria*> (Wilson, 1814) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Canvas-Back (Auk 1917)**Authority:** Wilson (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "vallisineria" = misspelling of "valisineria"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1910**: 194,392 ***1911**: 8,33,73,194 * **1917**: 33*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ma**Marila vallisneria:****Current scientific name:**<Aythya valisineria> (Wilson, 1814) (Antbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Canvas-back (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "vallisneria" = misspelling of "valisineria"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 362 ***1909:** 145, 281, 392, 401, 408**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Marinula rhoadsi:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:<Marinula rhoadsi> Pilsbry, 1910 (MarineSpecies 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939:** 165**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mariscus jamaicensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl ssp. jamaicense (Crantz) Kük.

(Plants 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** saw-grass (Auk 1922)**Ma****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 516786(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mariscus mariscoides:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cladium mariscoides (Muhl.)

(Torr., ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** bog-rush(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 516790(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Marmon fratercula:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Marmon" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Mormon"; "Marmon fratercula [= Fratercula artica (Linn.)]" (Auk 1906)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896:** 189**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ma**Marmosa robinsoni:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Marmosa robinsoni> Bangs,
1898 ^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bangs ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 552550
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903**: 293**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Marsilea bendirei:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Fern); fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ward ^(Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898**: 4**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Marsilea vestita:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (fern)

Current scientific name:Marsilea vestita Hook. & Grev.
^{(JTB 2014) (Marsilea vestita 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**pepperwort ^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 17998
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384**Ma****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Mascarinus mascarinus:****Current scientific name:**<Mascarinus mascarinus>
(Linnaeus, 1771) ^{(Auk 1902) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554866
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 270**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Massornis major:****Current scientific name:**<Schiffornis major> Des Murs,
1856 ^{(Auk 1902) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Des Murs ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 455**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mattingleya inornata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ramsay ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ma**Mazama montana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: see note below**Vernacular name(s):** RockyMountain Goat (Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Oreamnos americanus" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889**: 200**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mecocerculus leucophrys roraimae:****Current scientific name:**<Mecocerculus leucophrys roraimae> Hellmayr, 1921 (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bangs and Penard [sic] (1921) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Roraima, British Guiana (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mecocerculus nigriceps:****Current scientific name:**<Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps> Chapman, 1899 (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)**Me****Authority:** Chapman (1899)(Auk 1899)**Type locality:** northernVenezuela (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900**: 185**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mecocerculus nigripes:****Current scientific name:**<Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps> Chapman, 1899 (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1899)(Auk 1899)**Type locality:** northernVenezuela (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "nigripes" = misspelling of "nigriceps"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mecocerculus subtropicalis:****Current scientific name:**<Phyllomyias sclateri subtropicalis> (Chapman, 1919) (Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1919)(Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Urubamba Canyon, Peru (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus supercilialis:

Current scientific name:
 <Phylloscartes supercilialis>
 (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) ^(Auk 1905)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus supercilialis palloris:

Current scientific name:
 <Phylloscartes supercilialis palloris> (Griscom, 1935) ^(Auk 1935)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1935) ^(Auk 1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712172
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 341
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus urichi:

Current scientific name:
 <Phyllomyias urichi> (Chapman, 1899) ^(Auk 1905)
^(JTB 2014)
Authority: Chapman (1899)
^(Auk 1905)

Type locality: northern Venezuela ^(Auk 1905)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 370 * 1900: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mecocerculus uropygialis:

Current scientific name:
 <Phyllomyias uropygialis>
 (Lawrence, 1869) ^(Auk 1870)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 384; * 1918: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Medicago lupulina:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
 Medicago lupulina L. ^(JTB 2014)
^(Flora Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hop-clover ^(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 503721
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Medicago sativa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Medicago sativa L. (ITIS 2014) (Plantarum 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alfalfa

(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183623

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mediorhynchus grandis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Acanthocephala)

Current scientific name:

<Mediorhynchus grandis> Van Cleave, 1916 (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 196517

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 50**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megacephalon maleo:****Current scientific name:**

<Macrocephalon maleo> Muller, 1846 (Jardine 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maleo

(Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 330 * **1931**: 158**Me****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megacephalus bitorquatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaceryle alcyon:****Current scientific name:**

<Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Jardine 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Belted

Kingfisher (Auk:1938)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178106

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352, 353 ***1920**: 424, 425, 426, 427, 428 ***1931**: 368 * **1938**: 442**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 309**Megaceryle alcyon alcyon:****Current scientific name:**

<Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Jardine 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Belted Kingfisher (A.O.U. 1941)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1941)

Type locality: South Carolina

(A.O.U. 1941)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178107

(ITIS 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536 * **1928**: 487 * **1930**: 46 * **1934**: 362 * **1936**: 227,343 * **1937**: 35 * **1938**: 516 * **1939**: 36,305
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185 * **1957**: 309

Megaceryle alcyon caurina:

Current scientific name:
 <Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)>
 (Grinnell, 1910) (Auk 1920)

Vernacular name(s): Western
 Belted Kingfisher

Authority: Grinnell (1910) (Auk 1920) (P4.5)

Type locality: Prince William
 Sound, Alaska (Auk 1920) (P4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178108
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 254 * **1938**: 554
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185,397 * **1957**: 310

Megaceryle guttata:

Current scientific name:
 <Megaceryle lugubris guttata>
 (Stejneger, 1892) (Auk 1920) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352 * **1920**: 423-425,427-429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megaceryle guttata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Megaceryle maxima (Pallas,
 1769)" (Auk 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle guttata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Vigors (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Megaceryle lugubris guttata
 (Stejneger, 1892)" (Auk 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 423,424
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megaceryle lugubris:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle lugubris>
 (Temminck, 1834) (Auk 1920) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554635
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352 * **1920**: 423-425,427-429
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me*Megaceryle maxima*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megaceryle maxima*> (Pallas, 1769) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554634(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352,353 * **1920**: 422-428**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Megaceryle torquata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megaceryle torquata*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ringed Kingfisher (A.O.U. 1985)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1985)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178109(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 352,353 * **1920**: 424-428**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1957**: 310*Megaceryle torquata stellata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megaceryle torquata stellata*> (Meyen, 1834) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693023(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 428**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Me***Megaceryle torquata torquata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megaceryle torquata torquata*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ringed Kingfisher (A.O.U. 1985)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1985)**Type locality:** Mexico (A.O.U. 1985)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178110(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 437 * **1936**: 190**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1931**: 186 * **1957**: 310*Megacrex inepta pallida*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megacrex inepta pallida*> Rand, 1938 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Rand (1938) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 708090(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 696**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Megalaema asiatica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Psilopogon asiaticus*> (Latham, 1790) (Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalaema marshallorum:

Current scientific name:

<Psilopogon virens
marshallorum> Swinhoe, 1870)

(JAA 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 27

Megalapteryx hamiltoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1907)

(JAA 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalapteryx hectori:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Megalapteryx hectori> (JAA 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 577

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Me

Megalapteryx huttoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 238,239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalestes albonotatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Salv[*in*] (JAA 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Megalestris catarrhactes:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Bonaparte (JAA 1898) *
Linnaeus (1766) (JAA 1090)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Megalestris*
catarrhactes (Bonaparte) =
Catharacta skua (Brünnich) (JAA 1898) (JAA 1898)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 33

Me*Megalestris maccormicki*:**Current scientific name:**<*Stercorarius maccormicki*>(Saunders, 1893) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 373**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Megalestris skua*:**Current scientific name:**<*Stercorarius skua*> (Brunnich, 1764) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Skua(Aukbase 1913, 18, 23)**Authority:** Brunnich (1764)(Aukbase 1913, 18, 23)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 395 * **1886**:432 * **1887**: 158 * **1889**:176, 331 * **1890**: 387 * **1895**:341, 379 * **1896**: 161 * **1906**: 116* **1911**: 128 * **1919**: 418**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 85 ***1889**: 7 * **1895**: 14 * **1910**: 33*Megaloema asiatica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Psilopogon asiaticus*>(Latham, 1790) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me***Megalopterus minutus**americanus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Anous minutus americanus*>(Mathews, 1912) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1912) (Auk-1902)**Type locality:** Caribbean Sea and British Honduras(Auk-1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1920**:

345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Megalopterus minutus**atlanticus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Anous minutus atlanticus*>(Mathews, 1912) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1912) (Auk-1912)**Type locality:** Ascension Isl.(Auk-1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 124 * **1920**:

345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Megalopterus minutus**kermadeci*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus melanogenys:

Current scientific name:

<*Anous minutus melanogenys*>

Gray, 1846 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian

Tern (Auk 1902)

Authority: Gray (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 483, 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus minutus minutus:

Current scientific name:

<*Anous minutus minutus*> Boie, 1844 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalopterus stolidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Anous stolidus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (Auk 1868)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 143

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 80

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Brown Crane (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis canadensis*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 82 * **1925**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis tabida* (mexicana)> (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis nesiotis

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis nesiotis*> (Bangs and Zappey, 1905) (Auk 1905)

Authority: Bangs and Zappey (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis pratensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis pratensis*> Meyer, 1794 (Auk 1804)

Authority: Meyer (1794) (Auk 1804)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 121, 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis canadensis tabida:

Current scientific name:

<*Antigone canadensis tabida*> Peters, 1925 (Auk 1925)

Authority: Peters (1925) (Auk 1925)

Me

Type locality: Humboldt River, Nevada (South Fork of) (Auk 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * 1925: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 94 * 1957: 150

Megalornis canadensis woodi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bailey (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Michigan (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis grus:

Current scientific name:

<*Grus grus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1914) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 641

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis grus grus:

Current scientific name:

<*Grus grus grus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1914) (TIS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Grey Crane (Auk 1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 150 * **1931:** 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis japonensis:

Current scientific name: <Grus japonensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis mexicana:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis tabida (mexicana)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sandhill Crane (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megalornis nesiotes:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis nesiotes> (Bangs and Zappey, 1905) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban Sandhill Crane (Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Grus nigricollis> Prjevalsky, 1876 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-necked Crane (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megalornis pratensis:

Current scientific name: <Antigone canadensis pratensis> Meyer, 1794 (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 403

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Megalurus celebensis:****Current scientific name:**<Megalurus timoriensis
celebensis> Riley, 1919 (AukBase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1919) (Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Celebes (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 599**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megalurus flindersi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mellor and White

(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Flinders Islands

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megalurus palustris:****Current scientific name:**<Megalurus palustris> Horsfield,
1821 (AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561016

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894:** 238**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megalurus palustris andrewsi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Me**Authority:** Bangs (1921) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Meng-ting,
Burma (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Megalurus palustris forbesi:****Current scientific name:**<Megalurus palustris forbesi>
(Bangs, 1919) (AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Striated
Marsh Warbler (Auk 1908)**Authority:** Bangs (1919) (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 925622
(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 602 *
1938: 218**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megalurus ruficeps:****Current scientific name:**<Pellorneum ruficeps>
Swainson, 1832 (AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894:** 238**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me**Megalurus striatus:****Current scientific name:**<Chaetornis striata> (Jerdon, 1841) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megalurus timoriensis muscalis:****Current scientific name:**<Megalurus timoriensis muscalis> Rand, 1938 (Auk 1938) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Rand (1938) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 925612 (JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megapenthes limbalis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Megapenthes limbalis> (Herbst, 1806) (NatureServe.org)**Vernacular name(s):** click beetle (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338**Me****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megapicus validus:****Current scientific name:**<Reinwardtipicus validus> (Temminck, 1825) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megapodius cumingi:****Current scientific name:**<Megapodius cumingii> (Dillwyn, 1853) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 428**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megapodius cumingii tolutilis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Peters (1927) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** "Maratua Island off the coast of Borneo" (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me

Megapodius duperreyi
buruensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius forsterii*
buruensis> Stresemann, 1914
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914)
(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Buru, Ceram (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius eremita:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius eremita*>
Hartlaub, 1868 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553826
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Medapodius freycinet
freycinet:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius freycinet*
freycinet> Gaimard, 1823 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715318
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megapodius nicobariensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius nicobariensis*>

Blyth, 1846 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553821
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 601, 619

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius nicobariensis
abbotti:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius nicobariensis*
abbotti> (Oberholser, 1919)
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1919)
(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Little Nicobar
(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 715309
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 601

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megapodius pritchardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Megapodius pritchardii*> Gray,
1864 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175699
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 77, 78

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Megapodius reinwardti:****Current scientific name:**

<Megapodius reinwardt>

Dumont, 1823 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jungle

Fowl (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553824

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1923: 167**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megapodius tumulus:****Current scientific name:**

<Megapodius reinwardt tumulus> Gould, 1842 (Avibase 2014)

(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1883: 172**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaquiscalus macrourus:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus mexicanus (macrourus)> (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 194**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaquiscalus major:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus major> Vieillot, 1819

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Me**Vernacular name(s):** Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk 1921)**Authority:** Vieillot (A.O.U. 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1903: 346 * 1905: 143 * 1906: 46 * 1910: 319 * 1911: 138 * 1919: 194 * 1926: 492 * 1931: 266, 431
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 240**Megaquiscalus major macrourus:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus mexicanus (macrourus)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great-tailed Grackle (A.O.U. 1931)**Authority:** Swainson (1838) (A.O.U. 1931)**Type locality:** Real del Monte, Hidalgo (A.O.U. 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1903: 346 * 1911: 87, 137 * 1913: 427, 584 * 1919: 194 * 1920: 53 * 1921: 521 * 1924: 320 * 1925: 550 * 1926: 24 * 1927: 553 * 1928: 506 * 1929: 415 * 1931: 431, 432, 607, 610
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 240 * 1931: 392

Me**Megaquiscalus major major:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus major major>

Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Boat-tailed Grackle (AOU 1993)**Authority:** Vieillot (1819) (AOU 1993)**Type locality:** Mexico and Louisiana (AOU 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 246 ***1915:** 24 * **1919:** 54,388, 402 ***1920:** 295 * **1921:** 259 * **1922:**548 * **1923:** 676 * **1927:** 383,551 * **1928:** 280,506,507 * **1931:**

431,432,607,609,610

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 240 * **1931:** 392**Megaquiscalus major obscurus:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus mexicanus

obscurus> Nelson, 1900 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Colima Boat-Tail (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 390**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Megaquiscalus nicaraguensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus nicaraguensis>

(Salvin and Godman, 1891) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 379 * **1919:** 194**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaquiscalus tenuirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 194**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaquiscalus major major:****Current scientific name:**

<Quiscalus major major>

Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:**

"Megaquisculus" = misspelling of "Megaquiscalus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): **1920:** 570**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me**Megarhynchus pitangua:****Current scientific name:**

<Megarynchus pitangua>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 270, 333 * **1892:** 251 * **1898:** 327 * **1901:** 363**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megarhynchus pitangua caniceps:****Current scientific name:**<Megarynchus pitangua caniceps> Ridgway, 1906 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 197**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megarhynchus pitangua deserticola:****Current scientific name:**<Megarynchus pitangua deserticola> Griscom, 1930 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1930) (Auk 1930)**Type locality:** Sacapulas, Guatemala (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Me****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 441**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megarhynchus pitangua mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**<Megarynchus pitangua mexicanus> (Lafresnaye, 1851) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Boat-billed Flycatcher (Auk 1908)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 318 * **1937:** 197**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megarhynchus pitangua parvirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (Auk 1908)**Type locality:** Trinidad (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megarynchus pitangua:****Current scientific name:**<Megarynchus pitangua> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Boat-billed Flycatcher (AOU 1967)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561021

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 467 *

1998: xxxix, 408, 719

Megascops asio:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops asio> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Screech Owl (AOU 1919, 192)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)

(AOU 1919, 192)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686658

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 184 *

1886: 93, 104, 314, 319 * **1887:**

128 * **1888:** 20, 351, 389 * **1889:**

313 * **1890:** 90, 286 * **1893:**

133, 134, 250-253, 257, 347, 348,

350 * **1894:** 136 * **1895:** 88, 214,

287 * **1896:** 321 * **1897:** 33, 37,

38, 140, 353 * **1899:** 53, 313 *

1901: 38, 340 * **1903:** 86 * **1904:**

237 * **1905:** 154, 200 * **1906:**

47, 316 * **1907:** 17, 50 * **1908:**

417, 464 * **1912:** 28

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 200 *

1889: 32 * **1895:** 145

Me

Megascops asio aikeni:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops kennicottii aikeni>

Brewster, 1891 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Aiken's

Screech Owl (AOU 192)

Authority: Brewster (1891)

(AOU 192, 4, 5)

Type locality: Paso County, Colorado (AOU 192, 4, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 139 *

1892: 108 * **1893:** 63, 250, 251,

258, 259 * **1894:** 46, 47

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 147 *

1910: 173 * **1931:** 162 * **1957:**

274

Megascops asio asio:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops asio asio>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Screech

Owl (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686842

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio bendirei:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops kennicottii

bendirei> (Brewster, 1882) (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California

Screech Owl (AOU 191, 192)

Me**Authority:** Brewster (1882)(A O U C I #1,1A,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 184 * **1893:** 251,255,259 * **1898:** 4 * **1904:** 73 * **1906:** 414**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 201 * **1889:** 33 * **1895:** 145**Megascops asio cineraceus:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops kennicottii aikeni (cineraceus)> (Arbusto 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MexicanScreech Owl (A O U C I #2)**Authority:** Ridgway (1895)(A O U C I #5,3A,5)**Type locality:** Fort Huachuca, Arizona (A O U C I #5,3A)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 390 * **1906:** 420 * **1937:** 62 * **1939:** 40**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 146 * **1910:** 173 * **1931:** 163 * **1957:** 275**Megascops asio floridana:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops asio floridanus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Arbusto 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** FloridaScreech Owl (Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 324**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megascops asio floridanus:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops asio floridanus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Arbusto 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** FloridaScreech Owl (A O U C I #1,3A,2)**Authority:** Ridgway (1873)(A O U C I #1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686843(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 184 * **1888:** 111,271 * **1889:** 249 * **1892:** 212,216 * **1893:** 251, 253,254,337,348,349 * **1894:** 41 * **1895:** 364 * **1904:** 455,477 * **1905:** 142 * **1908:** 443 * **1931:** 621**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 200 * **1889:** 32 * **1895:** 145**Megascops asio kenicottii:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops kennicottii kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Arbusto 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Kennicott's Screech Owl (Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 299**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me**Megascops asio kennicottii:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops kennicottii
kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Elliot (1867) (A.O.U. 187)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 184 ***1888:** 146 * **1891:** 141, 143**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 201**Megascops asio kennicottii:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops kennicottii
kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Kennicott's Screech Owl (A.O.U. 181, 182)**Authority:** Elliot (1867) (A.O.U. 181, 182)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 165 * **1888:**369 * **1889:** 299 * **1893:** 17, 251,256, 259, 260 * **1894:** 49 * **1897:**89 * **1900:** 352 * **1902:** 134 ***1906:** 143 * **1908:** 433**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 201 ***1889:** 33 * **1895:** 146**Megascops asio macalli:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops asio macalli>
(Cassin, 1854) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (1854) (A.O.U. 181)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Me****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 184 ***A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 201**Megascops asio macfarlanei:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops kennicottii
macfarlanei> Brewster, 1891
(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**MacFarlane's Screech Owl (A.O.U. 182)**Authority:** Brewster (1891)(A.O.U. 182, 183, 184)**Type locality:** Fort Walla Walla,
Washington (A.O.U. 183, 184)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:**140, 143, 237 * **1892:** 108: ***1893:** 63, 250, 251, 259 * **1894:**47 * **1897:** 353 * **1904:** 228**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 147 ***1910:** 174 * **1931:** 163 * **1957:**
274**Megascops asio maxwelliae:****Current scientific name:**<Megascops asio maxwelliae>
(Ridgway, 1877) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Rocky
Mountain Screech Owl (A.O.U. 181, 182)**Authority:** Ridgway (1877)(A.O.U. 181, 182)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686845(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 *
1889: 298 * **1890**: 91 * **1893**:
 251,256 * **1894**: 268 * **1901**: 233
 * **1907**: 268 * **1908**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 *
1889: 33 * **1895**: 146

Megascops asio mcallii:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops asio mcallii*>

(Cassin, 1854) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Screech Owl (Auk 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 109 *
1900: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio mcallii:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops asio mcallii*>

(Cassin, 1854) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texan

Screech Owl (A.O.U.C.F. 14)

Authority: Cass[in] (1854)

(A.O.U.C.F. 14)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686846

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 190 * **1889**:
 237 * **1892**: 234 * **1893**: 251,253-
 255,258,348

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 201 *
1889: 32

Me

Megascops asio saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops kennicottii*
kennicottii (saturatus)> (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puget

Sound Screech Owl (Auk 1893)

Authority: Brewster (1891) (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: taxon rejected
 by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1894)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 141 *
1892: 108 * **1893**: 63,250,
 251,256,259 * **1894**: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops asio trichopsis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops trichopsis*
trichopsis> (Wagler, 1832) (Aukbase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Screech Owl (A.O.U.C.F. 14); also:

Mexican Screech Owl (A.O.U.C.F. 14)

Authority: Wagl[er] (1832)

(A.O.U.C.F. 14, 15)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 423 *
1893: 251,255,257,258,260 *
1895: 389,390 * **1898**: 308 *
1899: 109 * **1901**: 15 * **1937**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 202 *
1889: 33 * **1895**: 145

Me*Megascops aspersus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megascops trichopsis aspersus*> Brewster, 1888 (Auk 1888) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spotted Screech Owl (Auk 1888)**Authority:** Brewster (1888) (JTB 2014)**Type locality:** El Carmen, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 87 * **1891**: 139 * **1893**: 251,261,264 * **1898**: 186 * **1899**: 110 * **1939**: 43**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1957**: 276*Megascops barbarus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megascops barbarus*> (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) (Auk 1868) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1868)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686667 (JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,262**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Megascops bendirei*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megascops kennicottii bendirei*> (Brewster, 1882) (Auk 1882) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Me***Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891**:

139,140,142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Megascops brasiliensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): BrazilianScreech Owl (Auk 1882)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327 * **1893**: 263 * **1902**: 262**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Megascops brasiliensis guatemalae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Megascops guatemalae guatemalae*> (Sharpe, 1875)**Authority:** Sharpe (Auk 1875)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,252,263**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Megascops brasiliensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 209,210 *
1897: 49 * **1901**: 358
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops cassini:
Current scientific name:
 <*Megascops guatemalae*
cassini> (Ridgway, 1878) (Auk 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 251,262 *
1894: 41
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops cooperi:
Current scientific name:
 <*Megascops cooperi*> (Ridgway,
 1878) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686661
(ITS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 88 *
1893: 251,263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops elegans:
Current scientific name:
 <*Otus elegans*> (Cassin, 1852)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Cassin (Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops flammeola:
Current scientific name:
 <*Psilosops flammeolus*>
 (Kaup, 1852) (Auk 2014)
Vernacular name(s):
 Flammulated Screech Owl (Auk 1912)
Authority: Kaup (1862 [sic])
(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 78 *
1897: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeola
idahoensis:
Current scientific name:
 <*Psilosops flammeolus*
(idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891)
(Auk 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dwarf
 Screech Owl (Auk 1912)
Authority: Merriam (1891) (Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 134
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeolus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Psilosops flammeolus*>
 (Kaup, 1852) (Auk 2014)
Vernacular name(s):
 Flammulated Screech Owl (Auk 1912, 130)
Authority: Kaup (1862) (Auk 1912, 130)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1891**: 385 * **1892**: 170 * **1893**: 134,251,260,364 * **1900**: 186, 191

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 202 * **1889**: 33 * **1895**: 147

Megascops flammeolus idahoensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Psiloscops flammeolus* (idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891)

(*Arbore* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dwarf

Screech Owl (*Auk* 1890)

Authority: Merriam (1891)

(*A.O.U.* 1925)

Type locality: Ketchum, Idaho

(*A.O.U.* 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 385 * **1892**: 105,169 * **1893**: 251,261 * **1900**: 186,191

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 147 * **1910**: 174

Megascops giu:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops guatemalensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: “

guatemalensis” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “guatemalae”

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops hastatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops guatemalae* hastatus> Ridgway, 1887 (*Arbore* 2014)

(*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (*Auk* 1928)

Type locality: “La Paz, Lower California = Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico” (*Auk* 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1893**: 251,263,264 * **1939**: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops idahoensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Psiloscops flammeolus* (idahoensis)> (Merriam, 1891)

(*Arbore* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 134

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops japonicus:

Current scientific name:

<Otus sunia japonicus>

Temminck and Schlegel, 1844

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops kennicottii:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops kennicottii> (Elliot, 1867) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 140, 142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops macfarlanei:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops kennicottii macfarlanei> Brewster, 1891

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 142-144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Megascops marmoratus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Marbled Screech Owl (Auk 1887)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk 1897)

Type locality: Catemaco, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Otus guatemalae guatemalae" (Auk 1889)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 49 * **1939**: 50-52

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops maxwelliae:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops asio maxwelliae> (Ridgway, 1877) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 139, 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops nudipes:

Current scientific name:

<Megascops nudipes> (Audin, 1800) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot [*sic*] (Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686678 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327 * **1893**: 251, 262

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops pinosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops trichopsis trichopsis* (*pinosus*)> (Nelson and Palmer, 1894) ^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Nelson and Palmer (1894) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: Las Vigas, Vera Cruz, Mexico ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 39 * **1939**: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops trichopsis trichopsis* (*ridgwayi*)> ^(Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Nelson and Palmer (1894) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 40 * **1939**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops kennicottii kennicottii* (*saturatus*)> ^(Arbusto 2014)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 143, 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops trichopsis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops trichopsis*> (Wagler, 1832) ^{(Arbusto 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Screech Owl ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686662 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 184 * **1899**: 109 * **1937**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops vermiculatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops vermiculatus*> Ridgway, 1887 ^{(Arbusto 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686674 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194 * **1893**: 251, 264 * **1901**: 358 * **1939**: 53

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Megascops vinaceus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megascops kennicottii vinaceus*> Brewster, 1888 ^{(Arbusto 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Me**Vernacular name(s):**Chihuahua Screech Owl (Auk:1882)**Authority:** Brewster (1888)(Auk:1888)**Type locality:** Durasno,Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 88 ***1893:** 251,261,264 * **1939:** 41**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megascops xantusi:****Current scientific name:**

<Megascops kennicottii xantusi>

Brewster, 1902 (Arbore:2014) (JTD:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Xantus'sScreech Owl (Auk:1920)**Authority:** Brewster (1902)(Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Santa Anita,

Lower California (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 79,341 ***1939:** 42**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 174 ***1931:** 164 * **1957:** 276**Megastrix tenebricosa****perconfusa:****Current scientific name:** <Tyto

multipunctata arfaki

(perconfusa)> (Mathews, 1917

[sic]) (Arbore:2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1916) (Auk:1916)**Me****Type locality:** British NewGuinea (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 445**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Megaxenops paranaguae:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Oven-bird(Auk:1920)**Type locality:** "Paranagua

(towards Olho d'Agoa) in

Piauh" (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 63,64**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Meiglyptes badius:**Current scientific name:**

<Micropternus brachyurus

badius> (Bonaparte, 1850)

(Arbore:2014)**Authority:** Temminck (1866)(Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 8**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me**Meiglyptes grammithorax:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Malherbe ^(Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 123 ***1921:** 534, 544, 552**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Meiglyptes grammithorax****grammithorax:****Current scientific name:**

<Meiglyptes tristis

grammithorax> (Malherbe,

1862) ^{(Ardease 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Meiglyptes grammithorax****micropterus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Meiglyptes tristis grammithorax

(micropterus)> Oberholser, 1912

Authority: Oberholser (1912)^(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Nias Island ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me**General notes:** "micropterus" =

misspelling of "microterus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Meiglyptes loricatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Celeus loricatus>

(Reichenbach, 1854) ^{(Ardease 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Reichenbach (1854)^(Auk 1854)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 397 ***1998:** 345**Meiglyptes tukki:****Current scientific name:**

<Meiglyptes tukki> (Lesson,

1839) ^{(Ardease 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Less[on] (1839) ^(Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554162^(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 8**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melaenornis lugubris****ugandae:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: van Someren ^(Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Uganda ^(Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melagris gallopavo:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris gallopavo>

Linnaeus, 1758 (*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Linn[aeus] (*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Melagris" = misspelling of "Meleagris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melaleuca uncinata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Melaleuca uncinata R. Br. (ITS 2014)

(*Plants* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "broom"

(*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 835038

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melampus afer fricki:

Current scientific name:

<Parus thruppi barakae>

Jackson, 1899 (*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1913) (*Auk* 1914)

Type locality: Dire Daoua,

Abyssinia (*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "fricki" =

"barakae" (*Aves* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melampus hermanieri:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes herminieri>

(Lesson, 1830) (*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1831) (*Auk* 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melampus portoricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes portoricensis>

(Daudin, 1803) (*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Daudin (1803) (*Auk* 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Melampus prosops phaeosoma:****Current scientific name:**

<Melampus prosops phaeosoma>

Casey and Jacobi, 1974 (Avibase 2014)
(JTBG 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Poo-uli

(AOU 1967); also: Black-faced

Honeycreeper (AOU 1967)

Authority: Casey and Jacobi
(1974) (AOU 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179582

(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 764,809 ***1998:** liv,678,728**Melanerpes angustifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes formicivorus
angustifrons> (Baird, 1870)

(Avibase 2014) (JTBG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 365 ***1904:** 420**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes aurifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes aurifrons>
(Wagler, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (JTBG 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-
fronted Woodpecker (AOU 1967) (A.O.U. 1933)**Authority:** Wagler (1829)
(AOU 1967) (A.O.U. 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178194

(JTBG 2014)

Me**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 191 *
1889: 238 * **1890:** 401 * **1892:**
234 * **1900:** 344 * **1911:** 75**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 217 *
1889: 36 * **1895:** 166 * **1983:**
386,387,803 * **1998:** xxxv,335,
336,716**Melanerpes candidus:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes candidus> (Otto,
1796) (Avibase 2014) (JTBG 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553980

(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 60**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Melanerpes carolinus:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes carolinus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTBG 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-
bellied Woodpecker (AOU 1967) (A.O.U. 1933)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)
(AOU 1967) (A.O.U. 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178195

(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 179,319 *
1887: 191 * **1888:** 21,271 *
1889: 22,179,204,238,239,251,
314,337 * **1890:** 38,206,223,
339 * **1891:** 138 * **1892:** 201,213
* **1893:** 133,275 * **1895:** 313,
365,380 * **1896:** 82,213,220 *
1899: 241,311 * **1900:** 174 *

Me

1902: 17 * **1903:** 255,264,305 *
1917: 66
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 217 *
1889: 36 * **1895:** 166 * **1983:**
 387,803 * **1998:** xxxv,336,716

Melanerpes caymanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes superciliosus*
caymanensis> (Cory, 1886)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cayman
 Woodpecker (s o u c 1 #7)

Authority: Cory (1886) (s o u c 1 #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 336

Melanerpes chrysauchen:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes chrysauchen*>

Salvin, 1870 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-
 naped Woodpecker (s o u c 1 #6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1870) (s o u c 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553983

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 360 *

1907: 287,292

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 384 *

1998: xxxv,333,334,716

Melanerpes chrysogenys:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes chrysogenys*>

(Vigors, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Golden-
 cheeked Woodpecker (s o u c 1 #6,7)

Authority: Vigors (1839) (s o u c 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553989

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 385 *

1998: xxxv,334,716

Melanerpes cruentatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes cruentatus*>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Boddaert, 1783)

(s o u c 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553984

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 31

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 384 *

1998: 334

Melanerpes dubius:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 259

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes dubius dubius

[= *Melanerpes santacruzi dubius*]

Me

Melanerpes dubius
veraecrucis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes santacruzi*
veraecrucis> Nelson, 1900
(JvBasis 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 259

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (JvBasis 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
headed Woodpecker (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178186
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "erthrocephalus"
= misspelling of
"erythrocephalus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (JvBasis 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
headed Woodpecker (Auk 1921)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "

erthrocephalus" = misspelling of
"erythrocephalus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 378,468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (JvBasis 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
headed Woodpecker (JvBasis 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(JvBasis 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178186
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 24,54
* **1877**: 74,94 * **1878**: 97,123,
127,165 * **1879**: 11,31,36,146,
216 * **1880**: 28 * **1881**: 11,120,
121,232 * **1882**: 21,57,63,93,
164,171,188 * **1883**: 40,112,196
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 189,246 *
1885: 17,63,143,259,283: *
1886: 104,156,161,314,319 *
1887: 121,130,191,242 * **1888**:
21,271,433 * **1889**: 22,198,202,
238,239,251,313,340 * **1890**:
38,231,394 * **1891**: 56,138 *
1892: 135,213,231,308 * **1893**:
39,44,133,224 * **1895**: 86,88,
123,215,235,242,262,365,380 *
1896: 117,213,220,258,293 *
1898: 135 * **1899**: 189,272,353 *
1900: 67,174,344 * **1901**: 39,
234,341,394 * **1902**: 234,365,

Me

419 * 1903: 70,255 * 1904: 36,
241,455,468,478 * 1905: 48,
80,155 * 1906: 14,45 * 1907:
18,76,270,433 * 1908: 26,200,
279,283,418,447,465,476 *
1909: 133,148,367,431 * 1910:
24,39,172,274,296,301,318 *
1911: 12,38,119,209,233,313 *
1912: 14,20,31,81,241,472,517,
541 * 1913: 26,245,341,420,
497,568 * 1914: 78,224,317,481
* 1915: 237,325 * 1917: 442,463
* 1918: 27,84,232,285,299,341,
346,359 * 1919: 386,401,519 *
1920: 67,145,174 * 1921: 282,
541-543,552, 586 * 1922: 80,
121, 236, 546 * 1923: 337,458,
500,702 * 1924: 293,299,480 *
1925: 66,410 * 1926: 545 *
1927: 54,382,546 * 1929: 114 *
1930: 84 * 1931: 122,237,369 *
1932: 87,371 * 1933: 367, 445 *
1934: 379 * 1935: 97 * 1936:
100,101 * 1937: 326, 456,517 *
1938: 442,549 * 1939: 16 *
1940: 254
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 216 *
1889: 36 * 1895: 164 * 1910:
192 * 1931: 191 * 1957: 318 *
1983: 383,803 * 1998: xxxv,333,
716

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
caurinus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*
(*caurinus*)> Brodtkorb, 1935

(*Avibase 2014*)

Authority: Brodtkorb (1935)

(*POUC1#*)

Type locality: Deuel County,
Nebraska (*POUC1#*)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178187
(*ITS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 318

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
erythrocephalus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
headed Woodpecker (*Auk*:1931)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(*POUC1#*)

Type locality: South Carolina

(*POUC1#*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178188
(*ITS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 483 *
1931: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 318

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Silloway (*Auk 1925*)

Type locality: Fergus County,
Montana (*Auk 1925*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
stet

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Anbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "stet" is a proofreading term that was errantly included as part of name.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 371

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Silloway (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes flavifrons:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes flavifrons*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Anbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (AOU 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553985 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 384 *
1998: 334

Me

Melanerpes formicivora:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*>
(Swainson, 1827) (Anbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivora
aculeata:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*
formicivorus (*aculeata*)>

Mearns, 1890 (Anbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivorus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*>
(Swainson, 1827) (Anbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Acorn
Woodpecker (AOU 1907)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(Auk 1833, A.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178189
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 97

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 87 *

1887: 194,346 * **1890**: 250,251 *

1891: 94 * **1897**: 120,132 *

1901: 291,292 * **1904**: 354 *

1906: 421 * **1911**: 202,209,374

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 *

Me

1931: 388 * **1957:** 319 * **1983:**
383,803 * **1998:** xxxv,333,716

Melanerpes formicivorus
aculeatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*
formicivorus (*aculeatus*)>

Mearns, 1890 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1890) (Auk 1891)

Type locality: Squaw Peak,
central Arizona (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: taxon rejected
by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 249-251,
253 * **1891:** 88 * **1897:** 132 *
1904: 402 * **1908:** 393
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 191

Melanerpes formicivorus
angustifrons:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*
angustifrons>

Baird, 1870 (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Narrow-
fronted Woodpecker

Authority: Baird (1870)
(Auk 1871, 1873, 1875)

Type locality: Cape San Lucas,
Baja California (Auk 1875, 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178193
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 215,250,
251 * **1903:** 79,365 * **1904:** 420

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 216 *
1889: 36 * **1895:** 165 * **1910:**
193 * 1931: 192 * **1957:** 319

Melanerpes formicivorus
bairdi:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*
bairdi>

Ridgway, 1881 (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
Woodpecker (Auk 1881); also:

Californian Woodpecker (Auk 1881, 1882)

Authority: Ridgway (1881)
(Auk 1881, 1882, 1883)

Type locality: Petaluma,
California (Auk 1881, 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178190
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 24
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 9,174,
356 * **1886:** 79,94,427 * **1887:**
345,346 * **1888:** 240 * **1889:** 221
* **1890:** 48,249-251,395 * **1891:**
89,94 * **1893:** 134,320 * **1896:**
117 * **1898:** 308 * **1904:** 68 *
1906: 414 * **1913:** 155 * **1926:**
354

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 216 *
1889: 36 * **1895:** 165 * **1910:**
193 * 1931: 192 * **1957:** 319

Melanerpes formicivorus
bairdii:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes formicivorus*
bairdii>

Ridgway, 1881 (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
Woodpecker (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 85 * **1904**: 73

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus*> (Swainson, 1827) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ant-eating Woodpecker (A.O.U. #2)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (A.O.U. #2)

Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico (A.O.U. #2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178191 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 * **1912**: 332 * **1916**: 430 * **1920**: 52

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus martirensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi* (martirensis)> (Grinnell and Swarth, 1926) (AvBase 2014)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (A.O.U. #5)

Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (A.O.U. #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178192 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 319

Melanerpes formicivorus melanopogon:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: putative synonym of "*Melanerpes formicivorus*" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi*> Ridgway, 1881 (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Californian Woodpecker (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "formicivorus" = misspelling of "formicivorus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Melanerpes frontalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes santacruzi
santacruzi (frontalis)> Nelson,
1900 ^(Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chiapas
Woodpecker ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: San Vicente,
Chiapas, Mexico ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 257,258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes hermanieri:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes herminieri>
(Lesson, 1830) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Lesson (1831) ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "hermanieri" =
misspelling of "herminieri"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes herminieri:**Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes herminieri>
(Lesson, 1830) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Guadeloupe Woodpecker ^(A.O.U. #6,7)

Authority: Lesson (1830) ^(A.O.U. #6,7)

Me**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553981

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 383 *
1998: xxxv,333,716

Melanerpes hoffmanni:**Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes hoffmannii>
(Cabanis, 1862) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 257,258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes hoffmannii:**Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes hoffmannii>
(Cabanis, 1862) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Hoffmann's Woodpecker ^(A.O.U. #6,7)

Authority: Cabanis (1862)
^(A.O.U. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553994

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 386,387 *
1998: xxxv,335,336,716

Melanerpes hypopolius:**Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes hypopolius>
(Wagler, 1829) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
breasted Woodpecker ^(A.O.U. #6,7)

Me**Authority:** Wagler (1829) (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553990

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 385,386 ***1998:** xxxv,334,335,716**Melanerpes l'herminieri:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes herminieri>

(Lesson, 1830) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1831) (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 229**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 377 ***1891:** 48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes lewis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes lewis> (Gray,

1849) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lewis's

Woodpecker (Auk 1857)

Authority: G.R. Gray (1849)

(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178196

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 382,803 ***1998:** xxxv,332,716**Melanerpes melanopogon:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1901)**Me****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of

"Melanerpes formicivorus" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 94**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes polygrammus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes santacruzi

polygrammus> (Cabanis, 1862)

(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 259**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes portoricensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes portoricensis>

(Daudin, 1803) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puerto

Rican Woodpecker (Auk 1857)

Authority: Daudin (1803) (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178197

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 377 ***1902:** 365 * **1903:** 193,194 ***1904:** 53 * **1916:** 407,413 ***1917:** 54 * **1923:** 474**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 383 ***1998:** xxxv,333,716

Me**Melanerpes pucherani:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes pucherani>

(Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-cheeked Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)*; also: Pucheran's Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Malherbe (1849)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553982

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 314**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 384 ***1998:** xxxv, 334, 716**Melanerpes pulcher:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes pulcher> Sclater, 1870 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Sclater (1870) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 384 ***1998:** 334**Melanerpes pygmaeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes pygmaeus>

(Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-vented Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)*; also: Yucatan Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)**Me****Authority:** Ridgway (1885)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553991

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 385, 386 ***1998:** xxxv, 335, 716**Melanerpes radiolatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes radiolatus>

(Wagler, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Woodpecker (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Wagler (1827) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553988

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 385 ***1998:** xxxv, 334, 335, 336, 716**Melanerpes rubidicollis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Vieillot (1807) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Melanerpes rubricapillus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes rubricapillus>

(Cabanis, 1862) (Auk 1862) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-crowned Woodpecker (Auk 1862)**Authority:** Cabanis (1862)(Auk 1862)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553992(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 385,386 ***1998:** xxxv,335,716**Melanerpes rubrifrons:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes cruentatus

rubrifrons> (Spix, 1824) (Auk 1824)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 637**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes santacruzi:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes santacruzi>

(Bonaparte, 1838) (Auk 1838)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 258**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Melanerpes santacruzi****fumosus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Smoky-breasted Woodpecker (Auk 1890)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Huehuetan, Chiapas, Mexico (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 258**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes santacruzi****santacruzi****[= Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi]****Melanerpes striatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanerpes striatus> (Statius

Müller, 1776) (Auk 1776) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Hispaniolan Woodpecker (Auk 1862)**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller (1776)(Auk 1862)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553987(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:**384,385,386,387 * **1998:**

xxxv,334,716

Me**Melanerpes subelegans:****Current scientific name:**<*Melanerpes rubricapillus*>(Cabanis, 1862) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Bonaparte's Woodpecker (Auk 1993)**Authority:** Bonaparte (Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "subelegans" ="rubricapillus" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 366 ***1902:** 263 * **1903:** 290**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes supercilii:****Current scientific name:**<*Melanerpes supercilii*>(Temminck, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WestIndian Woodpecker (Auk 1993);

multiple other names are listed.

Authority: Temminck (1827)(Auk 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553993(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 194**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 387 ***1998:** xxxv,336,716**Melanerpes terricolor:****Current scientific name:**<*Melanerpes rubricapillus**rubricapillus* (terricolor)>(Berlepsch, 1880) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (Auk 1988)**Me****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanerpes torquatus:****Current scientific name:**<*Melanerpes lewis*> (Gray,1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lewis'sWoodpecker (Auk 1993) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wilson (1811) (Auk 1993) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "torquatus" ="lewis" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 143 ***1882:** 227 * **1883:** 196**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 17, 143 ***1886:** 94, 165, 427 * **1887:** 191 ***1888:** 240, 255, 319, 320 * **1890:**48, 254 * **1892:** 355 * **1893:** 134* **1894:** 260, 268, 303 * **1896:** 85* **1897:** 175, 354 * **1898:** 188, 197* **1900:** 352 * **1901:** 234 * **1902:**135 * **1903:** 184, 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 216 ***1889:** 36 * **1895:** 165**Melanerpes uropygialis:****Current scientific name:**<*Melanerpes uropygialis*>

(Baird, 1854)

Vernacular name(s): GilaWoodpecker (Auk 1993) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (1854) (Auk 1993) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178198(ITIS 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 428 *

1893: 134 * **1895**: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 *

1889: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1983**:

385,386,387,803 * **1998**: xxxv,

335,336,716

Melanerpes wagleri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Salvin and Godman

(*Auk* 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360 *

1907: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanerpes wagleri sanctae-martae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1898) (*Auk* 1898)

Type locality: Santa Marta,

Colombia (*Auk* 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta fusca:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanitta fusca*> (Linnaeus,

1758) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): European

Velvet Scoter (*Auk* 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 80 *

1885: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta velvetina:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): White-

winged Scoter (*Nuttall* 1881)

Authority: Cassin (*Nuttall* 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanitta americana*>

(Swainson, 1832) (*Ambase* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714092

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 81

Melanitta carbo:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta deglandi:

Current scientific name:

<Melanitta deglandi>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

winged Scoter (Auk 1920)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175167

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 278 *

1917: 200 * 1921: 265 * 1933:

211 * 1934: 249,390,401,513,

533 * 1935: 301,318 * 1936: 324

* 1937: 20,525 * 1938: 122, 130

* 1939: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 58 *

1957: 92 * 1983: 92 * 1998: 80

Melanitta deglandi deglandi:

Current scientific name:

<Melanitta deglandi deglandi>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)

(Auk 1920)

Type locality: America (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175168

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 92

Melanitta deglandi dixonii:

Current scientific name:

<Melanitta deglandi dixonii>

Brooks, 1915 (Avibase 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Western White-winged Scoter (Auk 1920)

Authority: Brooks (1915) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Griffin Point,

Alaska (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175169

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 252 *

1921: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 58 *

1957: 93

Melanitta fusca:

Current scientific name:

<Melanitta fusca> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

winged Scoter (Auk 1920); also:

Velvet Scoter (Auk 1920)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175163

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 278,279 *

1917: 200 * 1921: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 57 *

1957: 92 * 1983: 91,92 * 1998:

xx,80,707

Melanitta fusca deglandi:

Current scientific name:

<Melanitta deglandi deglandi>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175165

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 800

Melanitta fusca dixonii:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melanitta deglandi dixonii*>

Brooks, 1915 ^(Arbbase 2014)

Authority: Brooks ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175166

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265 *
1932: 114

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanitta fusca stejnegeri:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melanitta deglandi stejnegeri*>
 (Ridgway, 1887) ^(Arbbase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714738

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 92

Melanitta nigra:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melanitta nigra*> (Linnaeus,
 1758) ^{(Arbbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black
 Scoter ^(Auk 1887); also: Common
 Scoter ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175171

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 90,800 *
1998: xx,81,707

Melanitta perspicillata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melanitta perspicillata*>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arbbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Surf
 Scoter ^{(Auk 1887) (Auk 1887)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175170

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 278 *
1917: 200 * **1935**: 251 * **1937**:
 21,525 * **1938**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 58,425 *
1957: 93 * **1983**: 91, 800 * **1998**:
 xx,79,707

Melanitta stejnegeri:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melanitta deglandi stejnegeri*>
 (Ridgway, 1887) ^(Arbbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Asiatic
 Scoter ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 80

Melanobucco abbotti:

Current scientific name:
 <*Lybius leucocephalus*
 albicauda> (Shelley, 1881) ^(Arbbase 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Me**Authority:** Richmond (1897)

(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro

Region, East Africa (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "abbotti" =

"albicauda" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 164**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanobucco albicauda:****Current scientific name:**

<Lybius leucocephalus

albicauda> (Shelley, 1881) (Avibase 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 164**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanobucco senex:****Current scientific name:**

<Lybius leucocephalus senex>

(Reichenow, 1887) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 164**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanocorypha bimaculata:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanocorypha bimaculata>

(Ménétrières, 1832) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Me**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern

Calandra Lark (Auk 1915)

Authority: Menets [=Ménétrières]

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561037

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanocorypha bimaculata**
gaza:**Current scientific name:**

<Melanocorypha calandra

gaza> (Meinertzhagen, 1919)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1919) [sic]

(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Shellal, Palestine

(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 612**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melanocorypha calandra:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanocorypha calandra>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calandra
Lark (Auk 1915)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561038

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334 * **1917:** 362 * **1928:** 376

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 374 *
1998: 696,729

Melanocorypha calandra
calandra:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanocorypha calandra
 calandra> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Calandra
 Lark (Auk 1915)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 922909
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181 *
1915: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha mongolica:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanocorypha mongolica>
 (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
 Mongolian Lark (Auk 1915)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561041
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 544
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Melanocorypha sibirica:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanocorypha leucoptera>
 (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Me

General notes: "sibirica" =
 "leucoptera" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanocorypha yeltoniensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanocorypha yeltoniensis>
 (Forster, 1768) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561042
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanodera xanthogramma
barrosi:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanodera xanthogramma
 barrosi> Chapman, 1923 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923)
(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Acancagua, Chile
(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Melanonyx arvensis sibiricus:

Current scientific name:
 <Anser fabalis middendorffii
 (sibiricus)> (Alphéraky, 1905)
(Avibase 2014)

Me**Authority:** Alpheraky (1905)(BOUCIER)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1957:** 66**Melanonyx brachyrhynchus:****Current scientific name:**

<Anser brachyrhynchus>

Baillon, 1834 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908:** 390*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Melanonyx segetum:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Anser fabalis"¹ (Auk 1938)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908:** 390*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Melanoperdix nigra borneensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melanoperdix niger borneensis> Rothschild, 1917

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild (1917)(Auk 1918)**Me****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918:** 100*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Melanopitta sordida:****Current scientific name:** <Pitta sordida> (Statius Müller, 1776)(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894:** 238*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Melanopitta sordidus:****Current scientific name:** <Pitta sordida> (Statius Müller, 1776)(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894:** 238*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Melanopitta steerii:****Current scientific name:** <Pitta steerii> (Sharpe, 1876)(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894:** 238*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

Me*Melanoplus atlantis***Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Melanoplus sanguinipes atlantis*> (Riley, 1875) ^(JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** LesserMigratory Grasshopper ^(Auk 1992)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1932**: 378*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melanoplus differentialis*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Melanoplus differentialis*> (Thomas, 1865) ^(JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**differential grasshopper ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 102214^(JTS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melanoplus femur-rubrum*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Melanoplus femurrubrum*> (De Geer, 1773) ^(JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205 * **1934**: 473 * **1939**: 172*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melanopsar dominicensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Icterus dominicensis*>(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melanopsar hypomelas*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of "*Icterus hypomelas*" ^(Auk 1880)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 216*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melanopsar leucopteryx*:**Current scientific name:**<*Icterus leucopteryx*> (Wagler, 1827) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Wagler ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 218

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanopsar portoricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Icterus portoricensis> Bryant,
1866 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanoptila glabrirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Melanoptila glabrirostris>
(Sclater, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Catbird (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561050 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: xxii, 568 * **1998**: xlvii, 516, 723

Melanorhynchus umbrinus:

Current scientific name:

<Colluricincla umbrina>
(Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanospiza richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Melanospiza richardsoni>
(Cory, 1886) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Black Finch (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Cory (1886) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561051 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**:

523, 524, 525 * **1932**: 494 * **1935**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 692 * **1998**: 1, 596, 726

Melanosterna anaetheta
recognita:

Current scientific name:

<Onychoprion anaethetus melanopterus (recognitus)>
Mathews, 1912 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Bridled Tern (Auk 1922)

Authority: Mathews (1912) (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 199 * **1920**: 277 * **1923**: 514

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melanosterna anaethetus
recognita:

Current scientific name:
<*Onychoprion anaethetus*
melanopterus (*recognitus*)>
Mathews, 1912 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912)
(AOUCL#8)

Type locality: Bahama Islands
(AOUCL#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 124, 125 *
1916: 429 *
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 238

Melanotis caerulescens:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanotis caerulescens*>
(Swainson, 1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue
Mockingbird (AOUCL#6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(AOUCL#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561052
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 288
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 574 *
1998: xlvii, 521, 522, 723

Melanotis caerulescens
effuticius:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Penard
(1921) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Chihuahua,
Mexico (Auk 1922)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Melanotis caerulescens
longirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanotis caerulescens*
longirostris> Nelson, 1898 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Tres Marias
Islands (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melanotis hypoleucus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanotis hypoleucus*>
Hartlaub, 1852 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-and-
white Mockingbird (AOUCL#6,7)

Authority: Hartlaub (1852)
(AOUCL#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561053
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 574 *
1998: xlvii, 521, 522, 723

Meleagris altus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Me**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1870) ^(MUSC1#1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 29,30,31**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 366 ***1895:** 344**Meleagris americana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): WildTurkey ^(Auk-1915)**Authority:** Bartram (1791) ^(Auk-1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 217**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 272-274 ***1902:** 388 * **1914:** 342 * **1915:**

213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Meleagris antiqua:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1871) ^(MUSC1#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:**

29,30,31,32,34,35,36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 388 ***1931:** 443**Me****Meleagris antiquus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1871) ^(MUSC1#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:**

30,31,32,35,36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 365 ***1895:** 343 * **1910:** 388 * **1931:**

443

Meleagris celer:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Meleagris celer> Marsh, 1872

^(Fossilworks 2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1872) ^(MUSC1#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:**

29,30,31,32,34,35,36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 366 ***1895:** 344 * **1910:** 388 * **1931:**

443

Meleagris crassipes:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1940) ^(Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Pleistocene ofNuevo Leon ^(Auk-1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 592

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris cristata (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium (Auk 1992)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1992)

* Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1992)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 208 * 1932: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris cristata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Guttera edouardi verreauxi> (Elliot, 1870) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cristata" = "verreauxi" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris fera:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Northern Turkey (Auk 1980)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 274 *

1899: 108,231,232 * 1901: 310 *

1902: 311,420 * 1903: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris fera fera:

[= *Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo* (fera)]

Meleagris fera osceola:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo osceola*> Scott, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 231,232 * 1901: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallapavo

intermedia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo intermedia*> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rio

Grande Turkey (Auk 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallipavo:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris gallopavo>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gallipavo" = misspelling of "gallopavo"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 66

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallipavo:

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris gallopavo>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Turkey (Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176136

(TID 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 73 *

1879: 147 * 1880: 29 * 1881: 60

* 1882: 41, 175

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 10 *

1886: 80, 103, 319 * 1887: 129 *

1888: 18, 204, 270, 349 * 1889:

246, 313 * 1890: 376, 377 * 1891:

136, 137, 327, 388 * 1892: 167,

169, 196, 286 * 1893: 39, 133 *

1894: 69 * 1895: 364 * 1896:

221 * 1897: 272-275 * 1899:

107, 108, 231, 232, 310 * 1900:

Me

120, 122, 123 * 1901: 15 * 1902:

311, 388 * 1906: 62, 300 * 1909:

78, 191 * 1913: 31 * 1914: 342,

354 * 1915: 67, 80, 81, 220, 222,

224, 250, 361 * 1918: 358 * 1920:

175 * 1931: 374 * 1935: 361 *

1938: 114

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 177 *

1889: 27 * 1895: 117, 118 *

1910: 145 * 1931: 92, 412, 443 *

1957: 148 * 1983: 141, 802 *

1998: xxiii, 122, 708

Meleagris gallopavo

americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Turkey (Auk 1985)

Authority: Bartr[am] Nuttall (1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 83 *

1879: 12 * 1880: 100 * 1882:

21, 93, 175 * 1883: 41

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 247 *

1885: 17, 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo ellioti:

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris gallopavo (elliotti)>

(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rio

Grande Turkey (Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014)

Authority: Sennett (1892) (Aukbase 2014) (TID 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 167,168,233 * **1893**: 60,134 * **1897**: 274 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 22,23

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 118

Meleagris gallopavo fera:

Current scientific name:
<*Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo* (fera)> (Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild Turkey (Auk 1907)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 77,108 * **1900**: 121 * **1901**: 310 * **1903**: 338 * **1907**: 87

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo:

Current scientific name:
<*Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677663 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175 * **1938**: 112-115

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145

Me

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia:

Current scientific name:
<*Meleagris gallopavo intermedia*> Sennett, 1879 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rio Grande Turkey (Auk 1907)

Authority: Sennett (1879) (Auk 1907) (TIS 2014)

Type locality: Lomita, Texas (Auk 1907) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176139 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 275 * **1899**: 108 * **1900**: 122,341 * **1901**: 15,22,23,310 * **1902**: 311,388 * **1903**: 364 * **1904**: 420 * **1911**: 74 * **1914**: 343 * **1916**: 188 * **1925**: 533 * **1938**: 113,114
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 146 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 149

Meleagris gallopavo merriami:

Current scientific name:
<*Meleagris gallopavo merriami*> Nelson, 1900 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Merriam's Turkey (Auk 1907) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk 1907) (TIS 2014)

Type locality: Winslow, Arizona (vicinity) (Auk 1907) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176140 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 120,123 * **1901**: 316 * **1902**: 127,311,318,388 * **1903**: 364 * **1904**: 352,420 * **1909**: 411 * **1910**: 281 * **1912**:

Me

331 * 1913: 605 * 1914: 343 *
 1917: 453 * 1920: 397 * 1923:
 454 * 1938: 112-115
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 145 *
 1931: 92 * 1957: 149

Meleagris gallopavo
mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo*
mexicana> Gould, 1856 ^(Arbore 2014)
 (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican
 Turkey ^(Moore 1938)

Authority: Gould (1856) ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677664
 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 389 *
 1887: 187 * 1890: 49,52,376,
 377 * 1892: 168,169,233 * 1898:
 307 * 1900: 121,123 * 1902: 311
 * 1938: 112,114

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 177 *
 1889: 27 * 1895: 118

Meleagris gallopavo
mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo*
mexicana> Gould, 1856 ^(Arbore 2014)
 (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Meleagris gallopavo
occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Wild
 Turkey ^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 53,55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris gallopavo onusta:

Current scientific name:
 <*Meleagris gallopavo onusta*>
 Moore, 1938 ^(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Moore (1938) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Guayachi
 (vicinity), Chihuahua ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 112-115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Meleagris gallopavo osceola:

Current scientific name:
 <*Meleagris gallopavo osceola*>
 Scott, 1890 ^(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida
 Turkey ^(Arbore 2014); also: Florida Wild
 Turkey ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Scott (1890) ^(Arbore 2014)

Type locality: Tarpon Springs,
 Florida ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176138
 (JTB 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 376,377 * **1891**: 89 * **1892**: 105,169,212, 215 * **1897**: 274 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 310: * **1909**: 27,28 * **1913**: 243 * **1914**: 343 * **1921**: 255 * **1927**: 380 * **1928**: 288 * **1938**: 113,114

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 118 * **1910**: 146 * **1931**: xii,92 * **1957**: 148

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*>

Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Turkey (AOU1 #9)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (AOU1 #9,A2)

Type locality: Pennsylvania (AOU1 #9,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176137 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 339 * **1904**: 237,453 * **1905**: 150 * **1907**: 283 * **1908**: 198,285,417,439 * **1909**: 25,132,411 * **1910**: 171,301 * **1912**: 28,80,469,514 * **1913**: 31-33,35,494 * **1914**: 219,343,478 * **1915**: 322 * **1918**: 23 * **1919**: 588 * **1920**: 569 * **1921**: 376 * **1922**: 543 * **1924**: 292 * **1925**: 419 * **1928**: 347 * **1929**: 326 * **1938**: 113,114,517 * **1939**: 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 148

Me

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*>

Vieillot, 1817 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 420 * **1903**: 339 * **1913**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo intermedia*> Sennett, 1879 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 231,232 * **1901**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Meleagris gallopavo mexicana*> Gould, 1856 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1856) (AOU1 #1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 48

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 216 * **1892**: 168 * **1897**: 272-274 * **1900**: 122,123 * **1914**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 177 * **1895**: 118

Me*Meleagris occidentalis*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bartram (1791) ^(Auk:1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897**: 273**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Meleagris ocellata*:**Current scientific name:**

<Meleagris ocellata> Cuvier,

1820 ^{(Release:2014) (FWS:2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** OcellatedTurkey ^(AOU:197)**Authority:** Cuvier (1820) ^(AOU:1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553897^(FWS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 238**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 144 * **1914**: 342,343**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 141 ***1998**: xxiii, 122,708*Meleagris palawa*:**Indexed name (notes):** nomen

nudum

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): EasternWild Turkey ^(Nuttall:1880)**Authority:** Barton (1806) ^(Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 100**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274**Me****A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Meleagris pera*:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo

(fera)> ^(Auk:2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (1825) ^(Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "pera" =

misspelling of "fera"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Meleagris richmondi*:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) ^(AOU:196)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1931**: 443*Meleagris silvestris*:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Meleagris sylvestris")

Authority: Vieillot (1817) ^(AOU:183,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 311, 419 * **1903**: 338, 339

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 145 * **1931**: 92 * **1957**: 148

Meleagris superba:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cope (1870) (A.O.U. 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 29, 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris superbus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cope (1870) (A.O.U. 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 388 * **1931**: 443

Meleagris sylvestris:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 274: * **1899**: 77, 231 * **1902**: 311, 419, 420 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris ellioti:

Current scientific name:
<Meleagris gallopavo (elliotti)>
(Arbuckle 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 64 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris intermedia:

Current scientific name:
<Meleagris gallopavo intermedia> Sennett, 1879 (Arbuckle 2014)
(1879 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Meleagris sylvestris sylvestris:

[= *Meleagris gallopavo sylvestris*]

Meleagris tridens:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
<Meleagris tridens> Wetmore
1931 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1931)
(A.O.U. 1931)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 443

Meleagrops celer:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Meleagris celer> Marsh, 1872
(Fossilworks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melia azedarach:

Current scientific name: *Melia azedarach* L. (ITIS 2014) (FloraVida 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Chinaberry (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 29024
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melicheutes robustus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 299

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melidectes leucostrephes brassi:

Current scientific name:

<Melidectes belfordi belfordi (brassi)> Mayr and Rand, 1936
(Auk 1937)

Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Mt. Tafa, central division, New Guinea (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melidectes torquatus cahni:

Current scientific name:

<Melidectes torquatus cahni> Mertens, 1923 (Auk 1923) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mertens (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: German New Guinea (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713864
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 507 * 1925: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Melierax canorus neumanni:****Current scientific name:**<Melierax metabates
neumanni> Hartert, 1914 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1914) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Arbub, Mereau
(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 249**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melierax metabates:****Current scientific name:**<Melierax metabates> Heuglin,
1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175520
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 151**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melierax metabates****ignoscens:****Current scientific name:**<Melierax metabates
ignoscens> Friedmann, 1928
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Friedmann (1928)
(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824830
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 522**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Me****Melignomon zenkeri:****Current scientific name:**<Melignomon zenkeri>
Reichenow, 1898 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Cameroon (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553943
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 185**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Melilestes chloereus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Meliphaga analoga:****Current scientific name:**<Meliphaga analoga>
(Reichenbach, 1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561068
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 472 *
1935: 127**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Me**Meliphaga chrysotis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 610**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melipotres ater:****Current scientific name:**

<Melipotres ater> Rothschild and

Hartert, 1911 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561079(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melirrhophetes belfordi****joiceyi:****Current scientific name:**

<Melidectes belfordi joiceyi>

(Rothschild, 1921) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild (1921)(Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Dutch NewGuinea (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 130**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Me**Melirrhophetes rufocrissalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melidectes rufocrissalis>

(Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melisuga colubris:****Current scientific name:**

<Archilochus colubris>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 353**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melithreptes gularis loftyi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): SouthernBlack-chinned Honey-eater (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me

Melithreptus atricapillus
mallee:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Math[ews] ^(JAL:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melithreptus gularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Melithreptus gularis*> (Gould,
1837) ^{(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-
throated Honey-eater ^(JAL:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561085
^(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 615

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melitophagus variegatus
loringi:

Current scientific name:
<*Merops variegatus lorongi*>
(Mearns, 1915) ^{(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Mearns (1915) ^(JAL:1915)

Type locality: Lake Albert,
Uganda ^(JAL:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693091
^(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melittarchus dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus dominicensis*>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Arbusto 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(JAL:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 244

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melittarchus griseus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Veill." (1807) [*sic*!
Vieillot] ^(JAL:1805)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Muscicapa dominicensis*" ^(JAL:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 244

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melittarchus magnirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus cubensis*>

Richmond, 1898 ^{(Arbusto 2014) (JTB:2014)}

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)
^(JAL:1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "*magnirostris*" =
"*cubensis*" ^(JAL:1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melittophagus variegatus bangweoloensis:

Current scientific name:

<Merops variegatus bangweoloensis> (Grant, 1915)
(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Grant (*Auk* 1915)

Type locality: Lake Bangweola, N.E. Rhodesia (*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melizophilus provincialis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Sylvia undata" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 429

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melizophilus undatus:

Current scientific name:

<Sylvia undata> (Boddaert, 1783) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melizophilus undatus dartfordiensis:

Current scientific name:

<Sylvia undata dartfordiensis> Latham, 1787 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dartford Warbler (*Auk* 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga albo-coronata:

Current scientific name:

<Microchera albocoronata> (Lawrence, 1855) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1855)
(*A.O.U.* 1932) (P.S. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 348 * 1998:302

Mellisuga catharinae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Haitian Bee Hummingbird (*Auk* 1920)

Authority: Salle (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 368

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga coccinea:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 266 * **1920:** 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga cristata:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhynchus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1986)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555083 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 356

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga exilis:

Current scientific name: <Orthorhynchus cristatus exilis> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) ^(Auk 1896)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mellisuga helenae:

Current scientific name: <Mellisuga helenae> (Lembeye, 1850) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bee Hummingbird ^(A.O.U.C.I. #8, 7)

Authority: Lembeye (1850) ^(A.O.U.C.I. #5, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555310 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 356 * **1998:** xxxiii, 310, 715

Mellisuga humila:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Albrecht (1862) ^(Auk 1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mellisuga minima" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellisuga humilis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mellisuga minima" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Mellisuga minima:****Current scientific name:**

<Mellisuga minima> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Vervain Hummingbird ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555311 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 153

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 354 * 1892: 276 * 1894: 126 * 1906:

85 * 1928: 486 * 1936: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 356 *

1998: xxxiii, 310, 715

Mellisuga minima vielloti:**Current scientific name:**

<Mellisuga minima vielloti> (Shaw, 1812) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Shaw (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Hispaniolan Vervain ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693916 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 482

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mellivora avis carolinensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Archilochus colubris> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "The Hummingbird" ^{(Auk 1930) (Auk 1931)}

Authority: Catesby ^(Auk 1931)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178032 ^(JTB 2014)

General notes: synonym of

"Trochilus colubris" ^{(Auk 1930) (Auk 1931)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 179 * 1957: 301

Mellivora mango:**Indexed name (notes):**

Prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Anthracothorax mango> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Albin ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Trochilus mango" ^{(Auk 1930) (Auk 1931)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 332 * 1998: 288

Melopitta lugubris rostrata:**Current scientific name:**

<Melampitta lugubris rostrata> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: New Guinea ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 608

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me*Melolontha vulgaris*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): grubworm ^(Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1897**: 9*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melopelia asiatica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Zenaida asiatica*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-winged Dove ^(A.O.U.)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(A.O.U.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: taxon split is noted ^(Auk 1912)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908**: 368 * **1911**: 207, 489, 493 * **1912**: 381 * **1913**: 372 * **1921**: 520 * **1930**: 265*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 150*Melopelia asiatica asiatica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Zenaida asiatica asiatica*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern White-winged Dove ^(A.O.U.)**Me****Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(A.O.U.)**Type locality:** Jamaica ^(A.O.U.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 381 * **1913**: 372 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 205 * **1918**: 76, 77 * **1928**: 484 * **1929**: 366*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1931**: 155*Melopelia asiatica australis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Zenaida asiatica australis*> (Peters, 1913) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 372*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melopelia asiatica mearnsi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Zenaida asiatica mearnsi*> (Ridgway, 1915) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Western White-winged Dove ^(A.O.U.)**Authority:** Ridgway (1915)^(A.O.U.)**Type locality:** Nogales, Arizona (vicinity) ^(A.O.U.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 201 * **1935**: 424

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 155,397 *
1957: 261

Melopelia asiatica trudeauli:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaidia asiatica* (trudeauli)>

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Dove (Auk 1912)

Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 490 *
1912: 381 * 1913: 372 * 1915:
167 * 1916: 332 * 1925: 533,544
* 1926: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia asiatica trudeauli:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaidia asiatica* (trudeauli)>

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Audubon (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melopelia leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaidia* [asiatica or meloda]>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Dove (Auk 1912)

Authority: Linn[aeus], 1758

(Auk 1912)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucoptera" =

"asiatica or meloda" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 83,95
* 1883: 32

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 17,229 *
1886: 296,421 * 1887: 115,116,
180 * 1889: 160,246 * 1890: 216
* 1891: 351 * 1892: 123,233 *
1894: 123 * 1895: 137 * 1897:
88 * 1906: 385 * 1908: 82,368,
440 * 1910: 281 * 1911: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 181 *
1889: 28 * 1895: 122

Melopyrrha nigra:

Current scientific name:

<*Melopyrrha nigra*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Avibase 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza lincolni:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza lincolni*> (Audubon,
1834) (Avibase 2014) (TIG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Melospiza" =
misspelling of "Melospiza"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 354

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospittacus undulatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospittacus undulatus*>

(Shaw, 1805) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Budgerigar (A.O.U. 1957); also: Shell

Parakeet (A.O.U. 1957), Budgerygah

(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Shaw (1805) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177597

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 169 *

1928: 532 * 1935: 221,282,485 *

1937: 229,269 * 1939: 259,262,

404,405 * 1940: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 266,803 *

1998: xxviii,232,711

Melopyrrha nigra:

Current scientific name:

<*Melopyrrha nigra*> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Bullfinch (A.O.U. 1957)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561092

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 206,501 *

1891: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 690 *

1998: 1,594,726

Melospiza palustris:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Me

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza georgiana*> (Latham,

1790) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swamp

Sparrow (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Melospiza" =

misspelling of "Melospiza";

Fringilla palustris (Wilson) =

Fringilla georgiana (Latham)

(A.O.U. 1945,57)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 244

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza adusta:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia adusta*>

Nelson, 1899 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Michoacan Song Sparrow (Auk 1889)

Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk 1889)

Type locality: Patzcuaro,

Michoacan, Mexico (Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 28,29

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Aleutian

Song Sparrow (A.O.U. 1913,25)

Me**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788)(Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 231**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 ***1893**: 126 * **1895**: 144-150, 391 ***1901**: 176 * **1902**: 340 * **1903**:

35, 298, 350, 362

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 281 ***1889**: 52 * **1895**: 243**Melospiza cinerea caurina**:**Current scientific name**:

<Melospiza melodia caurina>

Ridgway, 1899 (Auk 1903)**Vernacular name(s)**: YakutatSong Sparrow (Auk 1903)**Authority**: Ridgway (1899) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352, 353**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea cinerea**:**[= Melospiza melodia sanaka]****Melospiza cinerea clementae**:**Current scientific name**:

<Melospiza melodia clementae>

Townsend, 1890 (Auk 1903)**Authority**: Townsend (1890)(Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 37, 351,

352

Me**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea cleonensis**:**Current scientific name**:

<Melospiza melodia cleonensis>

McGregor, 1899 (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 366**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea cooperi**:**Current scientific name**:

<Melospiza melodia cooperi>

Ridgway, 1899 (Auk 1903)**Vernacular name(s)**: SanDiego Song Sparrow (Auk 1903)**Authority**: Ridgway (1899) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**:34, 35, 352, 363 * **1906**: 416**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea fallax**:**Current scientific name**:

<Melospiza melodia fallax>

(Baird, 1854) (Auk 1903)**Authority**: Baird (1854) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 350**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Me**Melospiza cinerea fasciata:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia melodia>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Song

Sparrow (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "fasciata" =

"melodia" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 202**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea gouldi:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia gouldi>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea graminea:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia graminea>

Townsend, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Townsend (1890)

(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 351**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Melospiza cinerea heermanni:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia heermanni>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Heermann Song Sparrow (Auk 1903)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 350, 351 * **1904:** 71 * **1906:** 416**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea insignis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia insignis>

Baird, 1869 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1869) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 353**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza cinerea juddi:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia melodia

(juddi)> Bishop, 1896 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dakota

Song Sparrow (Auk 1903)

Authority: Bishop (1896) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 352 * **1908:** 31, 395

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea kenaiensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia kenaiensis*>

Ridgway, 1900 ^(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kenai

Song Sparrow ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Ridgway (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea melodia:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia melodia*>

(Wilson, 1810) ^(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Song

Sparrow ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Wilson ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 350 *

1904: 37,40,238,458 * **1905**: 50

* **1906**: 156 * **1907**: 51,81,146,

284 * **1908**: 61,206,420 * **1912**:

372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea merrilli:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia merrilli*>

Brewster, 1896 ^(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brewster (1896) ^(Auk 1900)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 352,362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea montana:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia montana*>

Henshaw, 1884 ^(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain

Song Sparrow ^(Auk 1904)

Authority: Henshaw (1884) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 189,350 *

1904: 231,372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza cinerea morphna:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia morphna*>

Oberholser, 1899 ^(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rusty

Song Sparrow ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Oberholser (1899)

^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 351 *

1906: 146 * **1908**: 159,435 *

1912: 253,265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me*Melospiza cinerea phaea*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Vernacular name(s):** OregonSong Sparrow ^(Auk 1988)**Authority:** Fisher (1902) ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 366 ***1908:** 399,436 * **1909:** 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Melospiza cinerea pusillula*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia pusillula*>Ridgway, 1899 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** AlamedaSong Sparrow ^(Auk 1988)**Authority:** Ridgway (1899) ^(Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 352**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Melospiza cinerea rivularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia rivularis*>Bryant, 1888 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Bryant (1888) ^(Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 351**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me***Melospiza cinerea rufina*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia rufina*>(Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Bonaparte (1850)^(Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 351 ***1904:** 372 * **1908:** 435 * **1912:**

253, 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Melospiza cinerea samuelis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia samuelis*>(Baird, 1858) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}**Authority:** Baird (1858) ^(Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 351,362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Melospiza cinerea**santaecrucis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): SantaCruz Song Sparrow ^(Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 416**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me*Melospiza clementae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia clementae*>

Townsend, 1890) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903**: 34,35,36**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Melospiza coronatorum*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia coronatorum*> Grinnell and

Daggett, 1903 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Coronados Song Sparrow (Auk 1903)

Authority: Grinnell and Daggett (1903) (S.O.U.C. 195)**Type locality:** Los Coronados Islands (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found.**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903**: 34,35,36,37,366 * **1908**: 395
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 637*Melospiza fallax* (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia fallax*> (Baird, 1854) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882**: 39**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 223,224 * **1919**: 235,237**Me****A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Melospiza fallax* (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: "auctorum plurimorum" (S.O.U.C. 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1886**: 279 * **1895**: 241*Melospiza fasciata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Melospiza melodia*> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Song Sparrow (S.O.U.C. 191, 1a,2)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) (S.O.U.C. 191, 1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "faciata" = "melodia" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73 * **1879**: 168,170 * **1880**: 97,178 * **1881**: 230 * **1882**: 13,39,148, 235
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 176-178, 245 * **1885**: 95,147,236,280 * **1886**: 101,314,318,324 * **1887**: 16,105,260,261,293 * **1888**: 22,150,152,154,211,274,326,389 * **1889**: 25,45,77,78,101,118, 130,148,197,241,315,323 * **1890**: 191,199,215, 242 * **1892**: 85,138,338 * **1893**: 12,40,45, 133,135,226 * **1894**: 139 * **1895**:

Me

82,83,122,187,217,236,242,365
 * **1896**: 114,132-134,214,218,
 242,283,294 * **1897**: 84,204,231
 * **1898**: 27,76,136 * **1899**: 182,
 183,198,221,253,269 * **1901**:
 42,117,304 * **1908**: 42 * **1932**:
 210,408
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 *
1889: 51 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata caurina:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia caurina*>

Ridgway, 1899 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yakutat

Song Sparrow (Auk 1899)

Authority: Ridgway (1899)

(AOU1934.2)

Type locality: Yakutat, Alaska

(AOU1934.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 36 *

1901: 318 * **1903**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 *

1931: 358 * **1957**: 634

Melospiza fasciata clementae:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia clementae*>

Townsend, 1890 (Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San

Clemente Song Sparrow (AOU1934.2)

Authority: Townsend (1890)

(AOU1934.2)

Type locality: San Clemente

Island, California (AOU1934.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 86,305 *

1901: 305 * **1903**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 *

1910: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**:
 636

Melospiza fasciata cooperi:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia cooperi*>

Ridgway, 1899 (Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San

Diego Song Sparrow (Auk 1899)

Authority: Ridgway (1899)

(AOU1934.2)

Type locality: San Diego,

California (AOU1934.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35 *

1901: 318 * **1903**: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 *

1931: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza fasciata fallax:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia fallax*>

(Baird, 1854) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Desert

Song Sparrow (AOU1934.2)

Authority: Baird (1854) (AOU1934.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 165 *

1882: 62,196,229 * **1883**: 189

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16,141 *

1887: 203 * **1890**: 27 * **1892**: 85

* **1895**: 141

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 279 *
1889: 52 * **1895**: 241

Melospiza fasciata y fallax:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia fallax*>
 (Baird, 1854) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66 *
1879: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata ♂ fallax:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia fallax*>
 (Baird, 1854) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia melodia*>
 (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "fasciata fasciata" = "melodia melodia"
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 46

Me

Melospiza fasciata graminea:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia graminea*>
 Townsend, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Santa Barbara Song Sparrow (AOU CIP2)

Authority: Townsend (1890)
(AOU CIP2,3,4,5)

Type locality: Santa Barbara Island, California (AOU CIP3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 86,305 *
1901: 305 * **1903**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 242 *
1910: 274 * **1931**: 360 * **1957**: 636

Melospiza fasciata guttata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia morphna* (guttata)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rusty Song Sparrow (AOU CIP1,1A,2)

Authority: Nuttall (1840)
(AOU CIP1,1A,2,4,5)

Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (AOU CIP4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128 *
1882: 227,229

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 169,182 *
1888: 359 * **1892**: 45,86 * **1896**: 46,47 * **1897**: 178 * **1899**: 183, 343 * **1900**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 280 *
1889: 52 * **1895**: 242 * **1931**: 359 * **1957**: 634

Me**Melospiza fasciata** *β. guttata***Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia morphna
(guttata)> (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Nutt[all] (1840) (A.O.U.C.C.&N. #1.2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878:** 66**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 280 *
1895: 242**Melospiza fasciata** *γ guttata***Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia morphna
(guttata)> (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 170**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza fasciata heermanni:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia heermanni>
Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Heerman's Song Sparrow (A.O.U.C.C.&N. #1.1a,2)**Authority:** Baird (1858) (A.O.U.C.C.&N. #1.1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 182 ***1888:** 359: * **1889:** 221 * **1892:**85 * **1895:** 141 * **1896:** 133 ***1899:** 35,343**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 280 ***1889:** 52 * **1895:** 241**Me****Melospiza fasciata** *δ.***heermanni:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia heermanni>
Baird, 1858 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (1858) (A.O.U.C.C.&N. #1.2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878:** 66**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 280 *
1895: 241**Melospiza fasciata ingersolli:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): TehamaSong Sparrow (Auk 1909)**Authority:** McGregor (1899)(Auk 1909)**Type locality:** Battle Creek,
California (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** taxon rejected
by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1909)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 212,342 ***1901:** 318 * **1903:** 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza fasciata juddi:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia melodia
(juddi)> Bishop, 1896) (Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** DakotaSong Sparrow (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Bishop (1896) (A.O.U.C.C.&N. #3.4,5)

Me

Type locality: Towner County,
North Dakota (AUC) (R4.4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 132 *
1897: 122 * **1901:** 305 * **1903:**
352

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 274 *
1931: 357 * **1957:** 631

Melospiza fasciata merrilli:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia merrilli>

Brewster, 1896 (Aukbase 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Merrill's
Song Sparrow (Auk 1987)

Authority: Brewster (1896)
(AUC) (P5.4.5)

Type locality: Fort Sherman,
Idaho (AUC) (P5.4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 46, 47 *
1897: 122 * **1898:** 16 * **1901:**
305 * **1903:** 352

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 274 *
1931: 358 * **1957:** 632

Melospiza fasciata mexicana:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia mexicana>

Ridgway, 1874 (Aukbase 2014) (TTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 191 *
1894: 67

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza fasciata montana:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia montana>

Henshaw, 1884 (Aukbase 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain
Song Sparrow (AUC) (P1.14.2)

Authority: Henshaw (1884)
(AUC) (P1.14.2, 2.3.5)

Type locality: Fort Bridger,
Wyoming (AUC) (P2.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 224 *
1885: 124, 236 * **1887:** 204 *
1888: 139, 359 * **1889:** 114, 240 *
1892: 85 * **1894:** 216, 306 *
1896: 47, 133 * **1898:** 310 *
1901: 304 * **1903:** 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 279 *
1889: 52 * **1895:** 241 * **1910:**
273 * **1957:** 632

Melospiza fasciata montanus:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia montana>

Henshaw, 1884 (Aukbase 2014) (TTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 125
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Melospiza fasciata pusillula:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia pusillula>

Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salt

Marsh Song Sparrow (Auk 1898)

Authority: Ridgway (1899)

(AOU 1894,5)

Type locality: Alameda County, California (AOU 1894,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 35 ***1901:** 318 * **1903:** 352**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 274 ***1931:** 360 * **1957:** 635**Melospiza fasciata rivularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia rivularis>

Bryant, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown's

Sing Sparrow (AOU 1894,5)

Authority: Bryant (1888)

(AOU 1894,5)

Type locality: Comondu, Lower California (AOU 1894,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 329 ***1892:** 86, 188 * **1895:** 141 ***1901:** 305 * **1903:** 351**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1889:** 52 ***1895:** 242 * **1910:** 274 * **1931:****361 * 1957:** 637**Me****Melospiza fasciata rufina:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia rufina>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sooty

Song Sparrow (AOU 1894,5)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)

(AOU 1894,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 103 ***1886:** 169 * **1895:** 144, 147, 148* **1898:** 128 * **1899:** 36**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 46,280 ***1889:** 52 * **1895:** 242**Melospiza fasciata samuelis:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia samuelis>

(Baird, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Samuel's

Song Sparrow (AOU 1894,5)

Authority: Baird (1858) (AOU 1894,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 182,453 ***1887:** 93 * **1892:** 86 * **1895:** 141* **1896:** 133 * **1899:** 35**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 280 ***1889:** 52 * **1895:** 241**Melospiza fasciata typica:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia melodia>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me**General notes:** "typica"

signifies type race of species;

"fasciata" = "melodia" (Arbano 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 46**Melospiza georgiana:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza georgiana>

(Latham, 1790) (Arbano 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SwampSparrow (AOU 191, 16, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7)**Authority:** Latham (1790)(AOU 191, 16, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179488(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 371 *

1886: 318, 324 * 1887: 16, 264,

293 * 1888: 150, 152, 274, 327,

328, 389 * 1889: 25, 45, 78, 118,

148, 323 * 1890: 242 * 1891:

138, 165 * 1892: 204, 213, 339 *

1893: 12, 230 * 1895: 187, 365 *

1896: 112, 114, 218 * 1898: 275 *

1899: 198, 268, 270, 312 * 1900:

72 * 1901: 42 * 1902: 204, 403 *

1904: 37, 40, 243, 458, 480 *

1905: 143, 202 * 1906: 46, 156,

174 * 1907: 8, 21, 81, 284 * 1908:

61, 73, 206, 281, 420 * 1909:

151, 182, 357, 397, 417 * 1910:

16, 27, 174, 202, 276 * 1911: 14 *

1912: 22, 77, 112, 478, 522 * 1913:

346, 544, 571, 605 * 1914: 80,

228 * 1915: 27, 447 * 1916:

173, 204 * 1917: 268 * 1918:

139, 282 * 1919: 55, 237, 257, 403

* 1920: 306, 436, 600 * 1921:

Me

125, 260, 379 * 1922: 230, 239,

260, 265, 549 * 1923: 486, 506,

644 * 1925: 247, 413 * 1926:

26, 523 * 1927: 255, 384 * 1928:

213, 281 * 1930: 539 * 1931:

238 * 1932: 408 * 1933: 373 *

1935: 362 * 1936: 227, 345 *

1937: 326, 518 * 1938: 281, 445,

514 * 1939: 36, 242 * 1940: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 281 *

1889: 52 * 1895: 244 * 1910:

276 * 1931: 356 * 1957: 629 *

1983: 712, 806 * 1998: li, 622,

726

Melospiza georgiana**ericrypta:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza georgiana

(Arbano 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1938)(AOU 191)**Type locality:** Fort McMurray,Alberta (AOU 191)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179489(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1939: 92**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 629**Melospiza georgiana****georgiana:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza georgiana

(Arbano 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Latham (1790) (AOU 191)**Type locality:** Georgia (AOU 191)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179490(ITIS 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 629

Melospiza georgiana nigrescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza georgiana nigrescens*> (Bond and Stewart, 1951) ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Bond and Stewart (1951) ^(Arbore 2014)

Type locality: Vienna, Maryland ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179491 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 630

Melospiza goldmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia goldmani*> Nelson, 1899 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Goldman's Song Sparrow ^(Auk 1899)

Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1899)

Type locality: El Salto, Durango, Mexico ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 29

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza gouldii:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia gouldii*> Baird, 1858 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1858) ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 635

Melospiza graminea:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia graminea*> Townsend, 1890 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 35, 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza guttata:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia morphna* (guttata)> ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 169 * 1891: 144 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza heermanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia heermanni*> Baird, 1858 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1858) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 191 * 1901: 304 * 1903: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 280 * 1895: 241 * 1910: 273 * 1931: 360 * 1957: 636

Melospiza insignis:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia insignis>

Baird, 1869 (*Aves* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bischoff's

Song Sparrow (*Aves* 1905)

Authority: Baird (1869) (*Aves* 1905) (TIS 2014)

Type locality: Kodiak Island

(*Auk* 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 3 * 1879: 159,160

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 144-150 * 1897: 122 * 1903: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 243 * 1910: 275 * 1931: 358 * 1957: 634

Melospiza lincolni:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza lincolni> (Audubon, 1834) (*Aves* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lincoln's Sparrow (*Aves* 1905)

Authority: Audubon (1834)

(*Aves* 1905) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 66,83,197,198 * 1879: 6,138,

Me

143, 154 * 1880: 229 * 1881: 90,126,230,246 * 1882: 13,21,39,197 * 1883: 189

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 31,121,175,295,397 * 1885: 16,65,142,280 * 1886: 74,324,487 * 1887: 93,125,204,293 * 1888: 148,359

* 1889: 25,89,90,221 * 1890: 242 * 1891: 385 * 1892: 338 * 1893: 21,126,207 * 1894: 50,181,306 * 1895: 86,123,217 * 1896: 87,114 * 1898: 190 * 1900: 346 * 1902: 30,335 * 1903: 189,265 * 1904: 71,248,275,359 * 1905: 89 * 1906: 174 * 1907: 224,341 * 1908: 206 * 1909: 8 * 1910: 16, 50,150 * 1911: 44,214,277 * 1913: 605 * 1914: 489 * 1916: 167 * 1919: 237,257 * 1924: 613 * 1930: 539 * 1937: 326 * 1938: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 281 * 1889: 52 * 1895: 243 * 1910: 276

Melospiza lincolni gracilis:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza lincolni gracilis>

(Kittlitz, 1858) (*Aves* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forbush's Sparrow (*Aves* 1905)

Authority: Kittlitz (1858) (*Aves* 1905)

Type locality: Sitka, Alaska

(*Aves* 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 395 * 1911: 277 * 1925: 247 * 1928: 494

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 356,394

Me**Melospiza lincolni lincolni:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza lincolni lincolni>

(Audubon, 1834) ^(Auk 1818) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lincoln'sSparrow ^(Auk 1818)**Authority:** Audubon (1834)^(Auk 1818)**Type locality:** NatashquanRiver, Quebec ^(Auk 1818)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1904: 275,276,

368 * 1911: 89,316 * 1912:

77,521 * 1913: 8,281,380,571 *

1914: 326,542 * 1915: 27 *

1916: 311 * 1917: 45,268,443,

464 * 1918: 342 * 1919: 42,588

* 1920: 72,466 * 1921: 58,125 *

1922: 239,372 * 1923: 651,661

* 1924: 301,562 * 1925: 247,

413,562 * 1926: 26,523 * 1927:

259, 260 * 1928: 107,168 *

1930: 50 * 1931: 62 * 1932:

100, 101 * 1934: 90 * 1935:

95,256 * 1936: 91, 345,453,454

* 1937: 102 * 1938: 134,514

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 276 *

1931: 356

Melospiza lincolni striata:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza lincolni (striata)>

^(Auk 1818)**Vernacular name(s):** Forbush'sSparrow ^(Auk 1818)**Authority:** Brewster (1889)^(Auk 1818)**Type locality:** Comox, BritishColumbia ^(Auk 1818)**Me****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: namereassignment noted ^(Auk 1818)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1889: 89 *

1890: 63 * 1893: 21,292,384 *

1894: 50 * 1902: 335 * 1903:

283 * 1904: 274,275,276, 368 *

1908: 395 * 1911: 277,493 *

1917: 45 * 1918: 211 * 1923:

223 * 1927: 361 * 1930: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 243 *

1910: 276 * 1931: 394

Melospiza lincolni verus:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza lincolni lincolni>

(Audubon, 1834) ^(Auk 1818) ^(JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "verus" signifies type race of species**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1889: 89**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza lincolni:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza lincolni> (Audubon,

1834) ^(Auk 1818) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lincoln'sSparrow ^(Auk 1818)**Authority:** Audubon (1834)^(Auk 1818)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179484^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 128,235 *
1901: 201 * **1902**: 294,295, 403
 * **1904**: 39,274 * **1905**: 50 *
1906: 423 * **1907**: 21,81 * **1908**:
 42,73,483 * **1929**: 392 * **1939**:
 342
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243 *
1957: 627 * **1983**: 711,806 *
1998: li,621,726

Melospiza lincolnii alticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza lincolnii alticola*>

(Miller and McCabe, 1935) ^(Aukbase 2014)
^(JTS 2014)

Authority: Miller and McCabe
 (1935) ^(Aukbase 1935)

Type locality: San Bernardino
 County, California ^(Aukbase 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179486
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 628

Melospiza lincolnii gracilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza lincolnii gracilis*>

(Kittlitz, 1858) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(JTS 2014)

Authority: Kittlitz (1858) ^(Aukbase 1858)

Type locality: Sitka, Alaska
^(Aukbase 1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179487
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 211 *
1939: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 627,628

Me

Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza lincolnii lincolnii*>

(Audubon, 1834) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
 Lincoln's Sparrow (Auk:1940)

Authority: Audubon (1834) ^(Aukbase 1834)

Type locality: Natashquan
 River, Quebec ^(Aukbase 1834)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179485
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 373 *
1939: 343 * **1940**: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 627,628

Melospiza lincolnii striata:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza lincolnii (striata)*>

^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forbush's
 Sparrow ^(Aukbase 1834)

Authority: Brewst[er] (1889)
^(Aukbase 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 474

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 243

Melospiza meloda:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia*> (Wilson,
 1810) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Song
 Sparrow ^(Nuttall 1883)

Authority: Wils[on] ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
138,143,155-160,214 * **1880**:
14, 97,106 * **1881**: 158 * **1883**:
117
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda fallax:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia fallax*>
(Baird, 1854) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
156,157,159,160
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda gouldii:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia gouldii*>
Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 157
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda guttata:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia morphna*
(guttata)> (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 158-
160

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melospiza meloda heermanni:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia heermanni*>
Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
157,158,160

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda insignis:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia insignis*>
Baird, 1869 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
156,159,160

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda mexicana:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia mexicana*>
Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Peters 1870)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**:
158,160

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza meloda rufina:

Current scientific name:
<*Melospiza melodia rufina*>
(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Me*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1879**:

159,160

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melospiza melodia samuelis*:**Current scientific name**:<*Melospiza melodia samuelis*>(Baird, 1858) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 157-

180

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melospiza melodia*:**Current scientific name**:<*Melospiza melodia*> (Wilson,1810) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: SongSparrow (Mouc 1955,7)**Authority**: Wilson (1810)(Mouc 1955,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 179492(JTS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1876**: 21 ***1877**: 73 * **1878**: 120,191 ***1879**: 8,32,35,168 * **1881**: 116,159,160 * **1882**: 188*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 ***1901**: 268,304,343 * **1902**: 235,340,419 * **1903**: 350 * **1904**: 399* **1908**: 379,380 * **1909**: 151,346,354,369,397 * **1910**: 27,41,174,276,297,470 * **1911**: 14,214,283,453 * **1912**: 36 * **1918**:325 * **1919**: 150, 237,257,317,446,448,525 * **1920**: 54,505 ***1922**: 172 * **1923**: 225,235,644 ***1924**: 613 * **1927**: 573 * **1928**:447,448 * **1931**: 30,373,526 ***Me****1932**: 210 * **1934**: 401 * **1935**:37,429 * **1938**: 436,437 * **1939**:18,255 * **1940**: 208, 271,520*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 272 ***1931**: vii,viii * **1957**: 630 * **1983**:711,806 * **1998**: li,621,726*Melospiza melodia acadica*:**Current scientific name**:<*Melospiza melodia melodia*(acadica)> (Arbore 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: NovaScotia Song Sparrow (Auk 1921)**Authority**: Thayer and Bangs(1914) (Auk 1918)**Type locality**: Wolfville, NovaScotia (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 337,428 ***1921**: 587 * **1930**: 257*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Melospiza melodia adusta*:**Current scientific name**:<*Melospiza melodia adusta*>Nelson, 1899 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Nelson (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 730118(JTS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Me**Melospiza melodia amaka:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia sanaka
(amaka)> Gabrielson and
Lincoln, 1951 ^(Auk 1951)**Authority:** Gabrielson and
Lincoln (1951) ^(A.O.U. 1951)**Type locality:** Amak Island,
Alaska ^(Moulton 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179503
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 633**Melospiza melodia atlantica:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia atlantica>
Todd, 1924 ^(Auk 1924) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Atlantic
Song Sparrow ^(S.A.U. 1951)**Authority:** Todd, 1924 ^(A.O.U. 1924)**Type locality:** Northampton
County, Virginia ^(S.A.U. 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179494
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 147,484

* 1927: 256 * 1930: 257 * 1932:

238 * 1933: 200 * 1934: 394 *

1935: 315,317 * 1936: 223 *

1937: 460,462

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 357,397 *

1957: 631

Melospiza melodia baeta:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Me**Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia melodia
(beata)> ^(Auk 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Song
Sparrow ^(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "baeta" =
misspelling of "beata"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1935: 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Melospiza melodia baeta:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia melodia
(beata)> ^(Auk 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Mississippi Song Sparrow ^(S.A.U. 1951)**Authority:** Bangs (1912) ^(S.A.U. 1951)**Type locality:** Enterprise,
Florida ^(S.A.U. 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 452 *

1916: 428 * 1930: 257 * 1932:

208-211 * 1933: 120 * 1936: 93

* 1937: 112,189,326,330 * 1938:

286 * 1939: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 357,398**Melospiza melodia caurina:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia caurina>
Ridgway, 1899 ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Yakutat
Song Sparrow (AUC1/P3.4)

Authority: Ridgway (1899)
(AUC1/P3.4.2)

Type locality: Yakutat, Alaska
(AUC1/P3.4.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179506
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183 *
1900: 29 * **1908:** 379 * **1921:**
129 * **1923:** 223,225 * **1927:** 361
* **1928:** 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 275 *
1931: 358 * **1957:** 634

Melospiza melodia clementae:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia clementae>
Townsend, 1890 (Vidua 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San
Clemente Song Sparrow (AUC1/P3.4)

Authority: Townsend (1890)
(AUC1/P3.4.2)

Type locality: San Clemente
Island, California (AUC1/P3.4.2)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179518
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183 *
1901: 305: * **1903:** 37 * **1908:**
379,395 * **1925:** 297 * **1928:** 403

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 274 *
1931: 360 * **1957:** 636

Melospiza melodia cleonensis:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia cleonensis>
(McGregor, 1899) (Vidua 2014) (ITS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s):
Mendocino Song Sparrow (AUC1/P3.4)

Authority: McGregor (1899)
(AUC1/P3.4.2)

Type locality: Mendocino
County, California (AUC1/P3.4.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179509
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 175,318 *
1908: 349,379

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 275 *
1931: 359 * **1957:** 635

Melospiza melodia cooperi:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia cooperi>
Ridgway, 1899 (Vidua 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San
Diego Song Sparrow (AUC1/P3.4)
Authority: Ridgway (1899)
(AUC1/P3.4.2)

Type locality: San Diego,
California (AUC1/P3.4.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179516
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183 *
1908: 379 * **1926:** 358

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 275 *
1931: 360 * **1957:** 636

**Melospiza melodia
coronatorum:**

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia
coronatorum> Grinnell and
Daggett, 1903 (Vidua 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Coronados Song Sparrow (AUC1/P4)

Me

Authority: Grinnell & Daggett
(1903) ^(AUC1#15)

Type locality: Los Coronados Islands, Lower California ^(AUC1#15)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179520
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 297

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 361,398 *
1957: 636

Melospiza melodia euphonia:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia melodia (euphonia)> Wetmore, 1936
^(Aves 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1936)
^(AUC1#1)

Type locality: Pocahontas County, West Virginia ^(AUC1#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179495
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 112 *
1940: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 630,631

Melospiza melodia fallax:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia fallax>
(Baird, 1854) ^{(Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow ^(AUC1#1#1) * Desert Song Sparrow ^(AUC1#1#1)

Authority: Baird (1854) ^(AUC1#1#1)

Type locality: Walnut Creek, Arizona (35°N, 113°W) ^(AUC1#1#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179521
^(ITS 2014)

Me

General notes: name reassignment noted ^(AUC1#1#1)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183 *
1901: 304 * **1908:** 379,460 *
1909: 301,321 * **1910:** 285 *
1917: 459 * **1918:** 211 * **1919:** 235 * **1924:** 26 * **1925:** 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 273 *
1931: x,357,394 * **1957:** 637

Melospiza melodia fisherella:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia montana (fisherella)> Oberholser, 1911
^(Aves 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Modoc Song Sparrow ^(AUC1#1#1)

Authority: Oberholser (1911)
^(AUC1#1#1)

Type locality: Millford California (vicinity) ^(AUC1#1#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179500
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 204 *
1931: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 357,399 *
1957: 633

Melospiza melodia goldmani:

Current scientific name:
<Melospiza melodia goldmani>
Nelson, 1899 ^{(Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Nelson ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730119
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia gouldi:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia gouldi*>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1858) (aouci1#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179510

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 301,321

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 359

Melospiza melodia gouldii:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia gouldii*>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1858) (aouci1#5)

Type locality: Marin County, California (aouci1#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730120

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 635

Melospiza melodia graminea:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia graminea*>

Townsend, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Santa Barbara Song Sparrow (aouci1#5)

Type locality: Santa Barbara Island, California (aouci1#5,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179519

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 *

Me

1901: 305 * 1908: 379 * 1925: 297 * 1928: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 274 *

1931: 360 * 1957: 636

Melospiza melodia heermanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia heermanni*>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Heermann's Song Sparrow

(aouci1#3,4)

Authority: Baird (1858) (aouci1#3,4,5)

Type locality: Tejon Valley, California (aouci1#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179515

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 *

1901: 304 * 1908: 379 * 1911:

384 * 1938: 46,50

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 273 *

1931: 360 * 1957: 636

Melospiza melodia

inexpectata:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Melospiza melodia morphna* (*inexpectata*)> Riley, 1911

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Riley (1911) (aouci1#5)

Type locality: Moose Lake, British Columbia (vicinity) (aouci1#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179498

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "inexpectata" = misspelling of "inexpectata"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 117 *
1919: 132 * **1924**: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 632

Melospiza melodia
inexpectata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia morphna*
 (inexpectata)> Riley, 1911
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Riley (Auk 1911)

Type locality: Moose Lake,
 British Columbia (vicinity) (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 386 *
1918: 187,211 * **1924**: 595

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia insignis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia insignis*>
 Baird, 1869 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bischoff's
 Song Sparrow (A.O.U. #3.4)

Authority: Baird (1869) (A.O.U. #4.2)

Type locality: Kodiak Island,
 Alaska (A.O.U. #3.5) * Kodiak Island,
 Alaska (A.O.U. #3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179504
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 149,150 *
1900: 29 * **1908**: 379 * **1924**: 26
 * **1928**: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 *
1931: 358 * **1957**: 634

Me

Melospiza melodia h. insignis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia insignis*>
 Baird, 1869 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 149,150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia juddi:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia juddi*> Bishop, 1896 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dakota
 Song Sparrow (A.O.U. #5.4)

Authority: Bishop (1896) (A.O.U. #3.4.5)

Type locality: Towner County,
 North Dakota (A.O.U. #3.4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179496
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 305 *
1908: 379,395 * **1910**: 201, 202
 * **1913**: 281 * **1916**: 191 * **1919**:
 257 * **1920**: 54 * **1922**: 230 *
1924: 147,301 * **1929**: 256 *
1932: 208-210 * **1936**: 456 *
1937: 112 * **1940**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 274 *
1931: 357 * **1957**: 631

Melospiza melodia kenaiensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia kenaiensis*>
 Ridgway, 1900 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kenai
 Song Sparrow (A.O.U. #5.4)

Me**Authority:** Ridgway (1900)(A O U I #3,4,5)**Type locality:** Port Graham,Alaska (A O U I #3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179505(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1900: 29 *

1901: 318 * 1903: 353 * 1908:

379 * 1923: 225 * 1928: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 275 *

1931: 358 * 1957: 634

Melospiza melodia mailliardi:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia mailliardi>

Grinnell, 1911 (Ambase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ModestoSong Sparrow (A O U I #8)**Authority:** Grinnell (1911) (A O U I #4,8)**Type locality:** StanislausCounty, California (A O U I #4,8)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179514(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1911: 384 *

1917: 204

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 359,399 *

1957: 636

Melospiza melodia maxilaris:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia maxilaris>

Grinnell, 1909 (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Grinnell (1909) (Auk 1909)**Type locality:** "confluence of the Sacramento and SanJoaquin Rivers" (Auk 1909)**Me****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 321**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza melodia maxillaris:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia maxillaris>

Grinnell, 1909 (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SuisunSong Sparrow (A O U I #3,4)**Authority:** Grinnell (1909)(A O U I #3,4,5)**Type locality:** Solano County, California (A O U I #3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179511(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 296**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 275 *

1931: 359 * 1957: 635

Melospiza melodia maxima:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia maxima>

Gabrielson and Lincoln, 1951

(Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Gabrielson andLincoln (1951) (A O U I #8)**Type locality:** Kiska Island,Alaska (A O U I #8)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179501(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 633

Me**Melospiza melodia melodia:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia melodia>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** EasternSong Sparrow (Auk 1884-1940); also: SongSparrow (Mouc 1954)**Authority:** Wilson (1810) (Auk 1884-1940)**Type locality:** Philadelphia,Pennsylvania (Mouc 1954)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179493(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183 ***1910:** 201 * **1911:** 235,523 ***1912:** 22,82,313,376,474,521 ***1913:** 230,281,346,452,532a,536a,571 * **1914:** 80,228,488 ***1915:** 27,447,503 * **1916:** 32,36,173,191,204 * **1917:** 268,459* **1918:** 139, 283,347,359 ***1919:** 55,257,317,403 * **1920:**548 * **1921:** 230,231,260,379 ***1922:** 82,183,220,221,239,504,514,549 * **1923:** 225,486,506 ***1924:** 58,147,248,294 * **1925:**67,70,71, 85,281,413 * **1926:**26,522 * **1927:** 65,230,257,344,384 * **1929:** 332 * **1930:** 257,419,539 * **1931:** 238,385 ***1932:** 103 * **1933:** 123,226 ***1934:** 195, 196,537 * **1935:** 37,195,317 * **1936:** 94,223,315 ***1937:** 39,332, 501,518 * **1938:**515 * **1940:** 271**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 272 ***1931:** xiii,xiv,357 * **1957:** 630**Me****Melospiza melodia merrilli:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia merrilli>

Brewster, 1896 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Merrill'sSong Sparrow (Mouc 1954)**Authority:** Brewster (1896)(Auk 1884-1940)**Type locality:** Fort Sherman,Idaho (Mouc 1954)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179499(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 305 ***1908:** 379 * **1909:** 8 * **1912:**117,118,386,387 * **1918:**153,187 * **1919:** 132**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 274 ***1931:** 358 * **1957:** 632,633**Melospiza melodia mexicana:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia mexicana>

Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1884-1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730121(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 183**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza melodia micronyx:****Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia micronyx>

Grinnell, 1928 (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SanMiguel Song Sparrow (Auk 1884-1940)**Authority:** Grinnell (1928) (Mouc 1954)

Me

Type locality: San Miguel Island, California (AUC194.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179517 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 360,399 * 1957: 636

Melospiza melodia montana:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia montana>

Henshaw, 1884 (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain Song Sparrow (AUC193)

Authority: Henshaw (1884) (AUC193.4.5)

Type locality: Fort Bridger, Wyoming (AUC193.8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179497 (ITS 2014)

General notes: name reassignment noted (AUC194)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 * 1900: 245 * 1901: 304 * 1903: 207 * 1908: 379 * 1910: 149 * 1911: 44,315 * 1912: 117,118, 400 * 1914: 311,326 * 1916: 204,311 * 1918: 211 * 1920: 72,406 * 1921: 560 * 1923: 463, 661 * 1924: 562 * 1925: 447 * 1928: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 273 * 1931: 394 * 1957: 632,633

Melospiza melodia morphna:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia morphna>

Oberholser, 1899 (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): Rusty Song Sparrow (AUC193.4)

Authority: Oberholser (1899) (AUC193.4.5)

Type locality: Fort Vancouver, Washington (vicinity) (AUC193.4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179508 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 * 1901: 305 * 1902: 137 * 1903: 351 * 1908: 379 * 1912: 118,387 * 1916: 86, 431 * 1917: 45 * 1924: 373,594,595 * 1926: 323 * 1927: 360,361 * 1928: 447 * 1930: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 273 * 1931: 359 * 1957: 634

Melospiza melodia phaea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Fisher (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 350 * 1924: 373,594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza melodia pusillula:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia pusillula>

Ridgway, 1899 (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alameda

Song Sparrow (AUC193.4)

Authority: Ridgway (1899) (AUC193.4.5)

Me

Type locality: Alameda County, California (aouc) (R,A,S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179513 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 * 1908: 379 * 1931: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 274 * 1931: 360 * 1957: 635

Melospiza melodia rivularis:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia rivularis>

Bryant, 1888 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown's

Song Sparrow (aouc) (R,A)

Authority: Bryant (1888) (aouc) (R,A,S)

Type locality: Comondú, Lower California (aouc) (R,A,S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179523 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 * 1901: 305 * 1908: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 274 * 1931: 361 * 1957: 637

Melospiza melodia rufina:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia rufina>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sooty

Song Sparrow (aouc) (R,A)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (aouc) (R,A,S)

Type locality: Sitka, Alaska (aouc) (R,A,S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179507 (ITS 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 183 * 1901: 305 * 1908: 379 * 1909: 200 * 1911: 174 * 1912: 117, 118, 386 * 1915: 304 * 1916: 367, 431 * 1917: 45 * 1918: 187 * 1921: 129 * 1923: 223, 235 * 1924: 373 * 1927: 360, 361 * 1928: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 274 * 1931: 358 * 1957: 634

Melospiza melodia saltonis:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia fallax

(saltonis)> Grinnell, 1909 (Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Desert

Song Sparrow (aouc) (R)

Authority: Grinnell (1909) (aouc) (R,A,S)

Type locality: Mecca, California (vicinity) (aouc) (R,A,S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179522 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 301, 321, 322 * 1918: 211

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 361, 394 * 1957: 637

Melospiza melodia samuelis:

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia samuelis>

(Baird, 1858) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Samuels's Song Sparrow (aouc) (R,A)

Authority: Baird (1858) (aouc) (R,A,S)

Type locality: Petaluma, California (aouc) (R,A,S)

Me**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179512(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 183 *
1901: 175,304 * **1908**: 379 *
1909: 301,321 * **1919**: 235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 273 *
1931: 359 * **1957**: 635

Melospiza melodia sanaka:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza melodia sanaka>

(McGregor, 1901) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Aleutian Song Sparrow (A O U C I #3,4)**Authority:** McGregor (1900)(A O U C I #5,A,2)**Type locality:** Sanak Island, Alaska (A O U C I #5,A,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179502(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 379,380 *
1916: 401 * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 *
1931: 358 * **1957**: 633 * **1983**: 806

Melospiza melodia sanctaecrucis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Grinnell (1901) (Auk 1901)**Type locality:** Santa Cruz Mountains Region (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 408**Me****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza melodia santaecrucis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Santa Cruz Song Sparrow (Auk 1900)**Authority:** Grinnell (1901) (A O U C I #4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1900)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 362 *
1925: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 359**Melospiza melodia semidiensis:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia sanaka (semidiensis)> (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Brooks (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Melospiza mexicana:****Current scientific name:**<Melospiza melodia mexicana> Ridgway, 1874 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 28,29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza montana:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia montana*>
 Henshaw, 1884 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191 * **1891**: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza morphna:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia morphna*>
 Oberholser, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza palustris:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza georgiana*>
 (Latham, 1790) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Swamp Sparrow (Auk 1955)

Authority: Wils[on] (McKall 1982)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Fringilla palustris (Wilson) = Fringilla georgiana (Latham) (A.O.U. #3,3,6,7)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 79 * **1878**: 120 * **1879**: 8,32,35, 36,143,173,174,214 * **1881**: 179,180,230 * **1882**: 148,163, 188 * **1883**: 58
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 14,176, 244,295 * **1885**: 149,189,216, 280,371,381 * **1886**: 277 * **1895**: 122,236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza rufina:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia rufina*>
 (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza samuelis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia samuelis*>
 (Baird, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melospiza sanaka:

Current scientific name:
 <*Melospiza melodia sanaka*>
 (McGregor, 1901) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: McGregor (1900)
(A.O.U. #3,3,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 175,318 *

1903: 362 * **1908**: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 275 *

1931: 358 * **1957**: 633

Melospiza cinerea semidiensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Melospiza melodia sanaka (semidiensis)> ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Brooks ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Melospiza" = misspelling of "Melospiza"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melothrus ater:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Melothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cowbird ^(Purcell 1890)

Authority: Boddaert ^(Nuttall 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Melothrus" = misspelling of "Melothrus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 15

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Melozona biarcuatum:

Current scientific name:

<Melozona biarcuata> (Prevost and Des Murs, 1846) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Prevost's Ground-Sparrow ^(A.O.U. 1901)

Authority: Prevost and Des Murs (1846) ^(A.O.U. 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561093 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 683 *

1998: 1,603,604,726

Melozona biarcuatum hartwegi:

Current scientific name:

<Melozona biarcuata hartwegi> Brodtkorb, 1938 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Brodtkorb (1938) ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melozona cabanisi:

Current scientific name:

<Melozona cabanisi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) ^(Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-faced Ground-Sparrow ^(A.O.U. 1901)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) ^(A.O.U. 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 604

Melozone kieneri:

Current scientific name:

<Melozone kieneri> (Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rusty-crowned Ground-Sparrow ^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Bonaparte (1851) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561094 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 682, 683 *
1998: 1, 603, 604, 726

Melozone leucotis:

Current scientific name:

<Melozone leucotis> Cabanis, 1861 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-eared Ground-Sparrow ^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) ^(Auk 1987)
* Cabanis (1860) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561095 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 683 *
1998: 1, 604, 726

Melozone occipitalis grandis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brodtkorb (1938) ^(Auk 1999)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone leucotis nigrior:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Melozone leucotis nigrior>
Miller and Griscom, 1925 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) ^(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Matagalpa, Nicaragua ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Melzone" = misspelling of "Melozone"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone rubricatum:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone rubricatum grisior:

Me**Current scientific name:**

<Melozone kieneri grisior> van Rossem, 1933 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: van Rossem (1933)
^(Auk 1933)

Type locality: Hacienda San Rafael, Sonora ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Melzone rubricatum
rubricatum:

[= **Melozone kieneri rubricata**]

Memythrus polistiformis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): grape root-borer ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menidia gracilis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): "silver sides" ^(Auk 1913)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menopon striatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Kellogg ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mentha arvensis canadensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Mentha arvensis L. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants of the World Online)}

Authority: "(L.) Briquet" ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 537472
^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "canadensis" = "arvensis" ^(Plants of the World Online)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Mentocrex kioloides berliozi:****Current scientific name:**

<Mentocrex kioloides berliozi>

(Salomonsen, 1934) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (Auk 1934)**Type locality:** Madagascar (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Menura alberti:**Current scientific name:**

<Menura alberti> Bonaparte,

1850 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561096

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 604**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Menura novae-hollandiae:****Current scientific name:**

<Menura novaehollandiae>

Latham, 1802 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lyre-Bird

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 447 * **1939:** 245**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Me**Menura novae-hollandiae****edwardi:****Current scientific name:**

<Menura novaehollandiae

edwardi> Chisholm, 1921 (Auk 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 447**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Menura superba:**Current scientific name:**

<Menura novaehollandiae>

Latham, 1802 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian

Lyre Bird (Nuttall 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "superba" =

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 240

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 148 * **1922:** 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menurus novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name:

<Menura novaehollandiae>

Latham, 1802 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Victorian

Lyre-Bird (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 148

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Menyanthes trifoliata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Menyanthes trifoliata L. ^(ITS 2014)
(Pursh 1999: 2314)

Vernacular name(s): buckbean

(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 30102

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 210 *

1939: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis elongata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Mephitis mephitis elongata*>

Bangs, 1895 ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): skunk

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis mephitis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Skunk ^(Auk:1886)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis mesomelas:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Mephitis mephitis mesomelas*>

Lichtenstein, 1832 ^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mephitis occidentalis notata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Mephitis mephitis notata*>

(Howell, 1901) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): skunk

^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mereca penelope:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Me**Current scientific name:**

<Mareca penelope> Linnaeus,
1758 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European
Widgeon ^(Auk 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Mereca" =
misspelling of "Mareca"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Merganetta berlepschi:**Current scientific name:**

<Merganetta armata berlepschi>
Hartert, 1909 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Merganetta colombiana:**Current scientific name:**

<Merganetta armata
colombiana> Des Murs, 1845
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Des Murs ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 149, 152

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Merganetta fraenata:**Current scientific name:**

<Merganetta armata armata
(fraenata)> Salvadori, 1895
^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Salvadori (1895) ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Chilji ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser americana:**Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser
americanus> Cassin, 1852
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser americanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser
americanus> Cassin, 1852
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): American
Merganser ^(Aukbase 1913a,2)

Authority: Cassin (1853) ^(Aukbase 1913a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 148,163,
384 * **1887**: 87,184,344 * **1888**:
141 * **1889**: 117,312 * **1890**:
48,50 * **1892**: 41 * **1893**: 125,
222 * **1895**: 212 * **1897**: 171,
285,316,350 * **1899**: 103 * **1900**:
242 * **1901**: 35 * **1902**: 213 *
1903: 278 * **1904**: 249 * **1905**:
45 * **1906**: 140,443 * **1907**: 247,
317,420 * **1908**: 283, 430 *
1912: 38 * **1917**: 32
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 *
1889: 14 * **1895**: 47

Merganser brasilianus:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Merganser castor:**Current scientific name:**

<Mergus serrator> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: Mergus castor
(Linnaeus) = Mergus serrator
(Linnaeus) (x=0 z=1 #5.8.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Merganser comatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser orientalis
(comatus)> Salvadori, 1895
(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Salvadori (1895) (Auk 1895)

Type locality: Central Asia (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser cucullatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Lophodytes cucullatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)
(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merganser merganser:**Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser> Linnaeus,
1758 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pond
Sheldrake (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164,203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Merganser serrator:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus serrator> Linnaeus,

1758 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Red-breasted Merganser ^{(A.O.U. 1910) (P1, 1A, 2)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758)^{(A.O.U. 1910) (P1, 1A, 2)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 158 *
1886: 89, 148, 163 * **1887:** 12,
 264 * **1888:** 141, 378 * **1889:**
 146, 215, 312 * **1890:** 320 * **1892:**
 211, 222, 304 * **1893:** 17, 125, 222 *
1894: 225, 301 * **1895:** 90,
 212, 276, 377, 388 * **1896:** 203,
 215 * **1897:** 171, 228, 229, 350 *
1898: 126 * **1900:** 71, 350 *
1901: 35, 264, 276 * **1902:** 27,
 196 * **1903:** 165 * **1904:** 246 *
1905: 197 * **1906:** 140, 443 *
1907: 248, 317, 344 * **1908:** 69,
 217, 430 * **1911:** 8 * **1912:** 38 *
1917: 32, 174, 175, 207
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 114 *
1889: 14 * **1895:** 47

Merganser squamatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Mergus squamatus> Gould,

1864 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gould (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175194^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 143**Me****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mergellus albellus:****Current scientific name:**<Mergellus albellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Smew^{(A.O.U. 1910) (P3, 4, 5, 6, 7)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^{(A.O.U. 1910) (P3, 4, 5, 6, 7)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175196 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 88
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 384 *
1895: 327 * **1908:** 360
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 67 *
1931: 365, 369, 400 * **1957:** 646 *
1983: 94, 799 * **1998:** xxi, 83, 707

Mergulus alle:**Current scientific name:** <Alle alle> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Little Auk ^(Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 23 *
1878: 86 * **1879:** 228, 236 *
1880: 127 * **1881:** 53
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergulus antiquus:**Current scientific name:**<Synthliboramphus antiquus> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mergus albellus:

Current scientific name:
 <Mergellus albellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Smew
(Auk 1807)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175190
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 422 * **1896**: 163 * **1897**: 118 * **1908**: 360 * **1928**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 67 * **1931**: 369 * **1957**: 646 * **1983**: 94 * **1998**: 83

Mergus americanus:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
 <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Merganser (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "americanus" = misspelling of "americanus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mergus americanus:

Current scientific name:
 <Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
 Merganser (Auk 1801)

Authority: Cassin (1852) (Auk 1852)
 * Cassin (1853) (Auk 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 346 * **1908**: 360 * **1909**: 5,145,279,391 * **1910**: 10,401 * **1911**: 8,32,196,203,254 * **1912**: 75,110,442 * **1913**: 39,115,564 * **1914**: 243 * **1916**: 10,11,297,319,363 * **1917**: 207,438 * **1918**: 20,42,295 * **1919**: 397 * **1920**: 238,277,370,431,542 * **1922**: 121,524 * **1923**: 96,219,337 * **1924**: 84,554 * **1925**: 65,571 * **1926**: 513 * **1927**: 184 * **1928**: 68 * **1930**: 362,524 * **1931**: 236 * **1932**: 462 * **1936**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 113 * **1895**: 47 * **1910**: 66 * **1931**: 60,379 * **1957**: 96

Mergus anotata:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 422
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Mergus castor:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus serrator> Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Mergus castor (Linnaeus) = Mergus serrator (Linnaeus) (Auk 1885)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1932: 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 96 * 1983: 95 * 1998: 84**Mergus castor americanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Sheldrake (Nuttall 1876)**Authority:** Cassin (Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 198**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mergus cucullatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Lophodytes cucullatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Merganser (Auk 1885)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1885) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175192 (TIS 2014)**Me****Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1877: 107 * 1878: 40 * 1879: 198 * 1880: 217**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 193,372 * 1888: 69 * 1906: 311**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 114 * 1895: 47,48 * 1910: 67 * 1931: 59,60,426 * 1957: 95 * 1983: 94 * 1998: 83,84**Mergus merganser:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser> Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Merganser (Auk 1885); also:

Goosander (Auk 1885)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1885) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175185 (TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1882: 240**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 372 * 1895: 327 * 1908: 360 * 1913: 334 * 1916: 10,116 * 1938: 231 * 1940: 275**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 113 * 1895: 47 * 1910: 66 * 1931: 426 * 1957: 96 * 1983: 95,799 * 1998: xxi,84,707**Mergus merganser americanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Mergus merganser americanus> Cassin, 1852 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Merganser (Auk 1885)**Authority:** Cassin (1852) (Auk 1885) (TIS 2014)**Type locality:** North America (Auk 1885)

Me**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175186

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 235 ***1882**: 42, 152**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 249 ***1885**: 18, 144, 288 * **1920**: 277 ***1929**: 380 * **1930**: 553 * **1931**:367 * **1932**: 362 * **1934**: 229 ***1935**: 198, 303, 470 * **1936**: 225,227 * **1938**: 502**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1931**: 60, 379 ***1957**: 96**Mergus ronzonei**:**Indexed name (notes)**: fossil**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Authority: Gervais (1851) (Auk 1998)**Type locality**: Oligocene of

Ronzon, near Puyen-Velay,

France (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 468**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations

found.

Mergus serrator:**Current scientific name**:

<Mergus serrator> Linnaeus,

1758 (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-

breasted Merganser (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175187

(JTB 2014)

Me**General notes**: *Mergus castor*(Linnaeus) = *Mergus serrator*

(Linnaeus) (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 68 ***1879**: 151, 198, 226 * **1880**: 35 ***1881**: 235 * **1882**: 152, 240 ***1883**: 126**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 177, 249 ***1885**: 201, 241, 372 * **1888**: 346 ***1889**: 222 * **1894**: 183 * **1895**:327 * **1900**: 203 * **1904**: 399 ***1907**: 194 * **1908**: 360, 457 ***1909**: 180, 279, 366, 391, 408 ***1910**: 10 * **1911**: 32, 196, 203,273, 341 * **1912**: 479 * **1913**:5, 17, 39, 564 * **1914**: 105 * **1915**:462 * **1916**: 10, 163 * **1917**:174, 175, 265, 438 * **1918**: 183,295 * **1919**: 50, 60, 397 * **1920**:50, 370, 431, 568 * **1922**: 120,524, 540 * **1923**: 96, 493 * **1924**:84 * **1925**: 571 * **1926**: 164, 513* **1927**: 184, 375 * **1928**: 93 ***1929**: 505 * **1930**: 362, 574 ***1931**: 374 * **1933**: 444, 445 ***1934**: 513, 533 * **1935**: 198,203, 251 * **1936**: 225, 349 * **1937**:21, 383 * **1938**: 128, 130, 569 ***1940**: 412**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1886**: 114 ***1895**: 47 * **1910**: 67 * **1931**:60, 426 * **1957**: 96, 97 * **1983**:95, 96, 799 * **1998**: xxi, 84, 85, 707**Mergus serrator major**:**Current scientific name**:

<Mergus serrator (major)> (JTB 2014)

Authority: Schioler (JTB 2014)**Type locality**: West Greenland

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 458 * **1933**: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Mergus serrator schioleri:

Current scientific name:

<*Mergus serrator schioleri*>

Salomonsen, 1949 (Avibase 2014)

Type locality: West Greenland (IOC 1.9)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175189 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Mergus serrator serrator:

Current scientific name:

<*Mergus serrator serrator*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (IOC 1.9)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175188 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 97

Merluccius bininearis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<*Merluccius bilinearis*> (Mitchill, 1814) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): whiting (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 164791 (ITIS 2014)

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 19

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops amictus:

Current scientific name:

<*Nyctornis amictus*>

(Temminck, 1824) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops apiaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Merops apiaster*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Bee-Eater (Auk 1915)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554661 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1915**: 282 * **1921**: 152 * **1925**: 607 * **1939**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merops bicolor:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Merops fasciculatus**:**Current scientific name**:

<Moho nobilis> (Merrem, 1786)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority**: Latham (A.O.U. 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not found**General notes**: *Merops fasciculatus* (Latham) = *Gracula nobilis* (Merrem) (A.O.U. 1987)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 587 * **1998**: 427**Merops nubicus**:**Current scientific name**:

<Merops nubicus> Gmelin, 1788

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 554664(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 156*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Merops ornatus**:**Current scientific name**:<Merops ornatus> Latham, 1802 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: bee-eater (Auk 1988)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 554660(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 152**Me***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Merops persicus**:**Current scientific name**:

<Merops persicus> Pallas, 1773

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 554657(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Merops philippinus**:**Current scientific name**:<Merops philippinus> Linnaeus, 1767 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 554659(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1894**: 237*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Merops samoensis**:**Current scientific name**:

<Gymnomyza samoensis> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority**: Hombron and Jacquinot (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1925**: 450*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Me*Merops spiza*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 *
1920: 468**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Merops sumatranus*
*coeligenus***Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Bangs and Penard
(1923) ^(Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Java ^(Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 552, 553**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.*Merops superciliosus*
philippinus:**Current scientific name:**
<*Merops philippinus**philippinus*> Linnaeus, 1767
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Green-
headed Bee-eater ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 214**Me****A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.*Merops viridis americanus*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Merops americanus*> Statius
Müller, 1776 ^(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Chestnut-
headed Bee-eater ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 214**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.*Merula albifrons*:**Current scientific name:**<*Turdus poliocephalus*
albifrons> (Ramsay, 1879) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ramsay ^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.*Merula albiventris*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Spix ^(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897**: 363

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula albiventris fusa:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1899) ^(Auk-1900)

Type locality: Sierra Nevada de
Santa Marta, Colombia ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula aurantia:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus aurantius*> (Gmelin,
1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3 * **1893**:
342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula bicolor:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Layard ^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Me

Merula bouboul:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus bouboul*> (Latham,
1790) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 627

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula celaenops

yakushimensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ogawa (1905) ^(Auk 1910)

Type locality: Yakushima ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula cinerascens:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: "Rchw." =
Reichenow ^(Auk-1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Me**Merula confinis:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus migratorius confinis>

Baird, 1864 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** St. LucasRobin ^(POUC 191, 192)**Authority:** Baird (1864) ^(POUC 191, 192)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 284, 285 * **1893:** 142**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 345 ***1889:** 68 * **1895:** 320**Merula flavirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: "Sw." ^(Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 141**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula flavirostris graysoni:****Current scientific name:**<Turdus graysoni> (Ridgway, 1882) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Nuttall 1903)**Type locality:** Tres Marias Islands ^(Nuttall 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 169**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Merula fumida:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus poliocephalus fumidus>

(Müller, 1844) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** :S. Mull. ^(Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 298**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula fumigata:****Authority:** Licht[enstein] ^(Auk 1895)**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus fumigatus>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 135**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula fumigatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus fumigatus>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 5**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula fuscata:****Current scientific name:**<Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) ^(Auk 1886)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula gigas cacozela:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus fuscater cacozelus*>

(Bangs, 1898) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Santa Marta district, Colombia ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 91

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayi:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus grayi*> Bonaparte, 1838

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gray's Thrush ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 274 * **1892**: 248 * **1894**: 171 * **1897**: 75,76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayi lurida:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bonap[arte] ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Me

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula grayii casius:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus grayi casius*>
(Bonaparte, 1855) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula gymnophthalma:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-Eyed Grieve ^(Auk 1922)

Authority: Cabanis (1848) ^(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Turdus nudigenis*"? ^(Auk 1896)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 4 * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 363 * **1902**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula incompta:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus grayi casius* (*incomptus*)> (Bangs, 1898) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia ^(Auk 1898)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula infuscat:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus infuscat*>

(Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)

(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 560 *

1998: 508

Merula jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus jamaicensis*> Gmelin, 1789

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 2 * **1893**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula javanica:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus poliocephalus javanicus*> Horsfield, 1821

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Horsfield (Auk 1891)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161 *

1901: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen cnephora:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus assimilis cnephorus*>

(Bangs, 1902) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1902) (Auk 1903)

Type locality: Boquete, Volcan de Chiriquí (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula leucauchen

leucauchen:

[= *Turdus assimilis leucauchen*]

Me**Merula leucogenys:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gosse (1847)^(Auk 1086)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Merula aurantia"^(Auk 1898)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 3**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula leucops:****Current scientific name:**

<Platycichla leucops>

(Taczanowski, 1877)^(Auk 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 226**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula maranonica:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus maranonicus>

Taczanowski, 1880^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563592^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 578**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula marensis****larochensis:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Me****Authority:** Sarasin (1913)^(Auk 1814)**Type locality:** Mare^(Auk 1814)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula marilandica:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** summer red bird^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Piranga rubra" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 88**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula merula:****Current scientific name:**<Turdus merula> Linnaeus, 1758^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 129 * **1895:** 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula merula algira:****Current scientific name:**<Turdus merula mauritanicus (algerus)>^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Blackbird^(Auk 1912)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Turdus merula intermedius>

(Richmond, 1896) (Auk 1896)

Authority: Richmond (1896)

(Auk 1896)

Type locality: Eastern

Turkestan (Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula merula merula:

Current scientific name:

<Turdus merula merula>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Blackbird (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula migratoria:

Current scientific name:

<Turdus migratorius> Linnaeus,

1766 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Me

Vernacular name(s): American Robin (Auk 1912) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1912) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 226 * **1882**: 160,218 * **1883**: 73

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 161,178,

244 * **1885**: 55,277,304 * **1886**:

3,178,314,315,319,328,475 * **1887**:

13,16,108,133,245,264,

298 * **1888**: 25,151,153,155,211,

277,389,434 * **1889**: 30,46,52,

77,79, 107,119,131,150,202,

241,316 * **1890**: 120,199,322,

360,394,396 * **1891**: 109,138,

195,300,317 * **1892**: 141,204,

206,214,345 * **1893**: 15,31,41,

46,230 * **1894**: 140 * **1895**: 121,

236,242,303,331,366 * **1896**:

213,219,285, 297 * **1897**: 325 * **1898**:

137,162 * **1899**: 253,284 * **1900**:

73,107, 177,348,403 * **1901**:

45,178, 179,238,347,401 * **1902**:

31,237,251,253,254 * **1903**:

44,240,462,484 * **1904**:

53,60,205,215,284 * **1905**:

47, 229,314 * **1906**: 25,52,86,285,

448 * **1907**: 64,74,424,438,467 * **1908**:

153 * **1909**: 153 * **1910**: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 56,57,

344 * **1889**: 67 * **1895**: 320

Merula migratoria achrustera:

Current scientific name:

<Turdus migratorius

achrusterus> (Batchelder, 1900)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Robin (Auk 1901)

Me**Authority:** Batchelder (1900)(AUCI#45)**Type locality:** Raleigh, NorthCarolina (AUCI#54)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 178,309 ***1907:** 447,448**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 364 ***1931:** 256 * **1957:** 432**Merula migratoria migratoria:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus migratorius

migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AmericanRobin (Auk-1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 148**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula migratoria propinqua:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus migratorius

propinquus> Ridgway, 1877

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternRobin (AUCI#1,18,2)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (1877)(AUCI#1,18,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 34**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 100 ***1885:** 15,140,330 * **1886:** 115,**172,186 * 1887:** 125,298 * **1888:****Me**167,365 * **1889:** 73,193 * **1890:**49,264,297 * **1891:** 397 * **1892:**47,69,369 * **1893:** 289 * **1894:**216,270,308 * **1895:** 219 * **1896:**245 * **1897:** 181 * **1898:** 21,130,311 * **1900:** 107,245,357 * **1902:**140 * **1903:** 193,209 * **1904:** 71,72,222,233,363 * **1905:** 367,391* **1906:** 148,425 * **1908:** 34,35,

55,159,438,467

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 344 ***1889:** 67 * **1895:** 320**Merula nigrirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1878)(Auk-1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 4**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula phaeopyga minuscula:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus albicollis

phaeopygoides (minuscula)>

Bangs, 1898 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1898) (Auk-1899)**Type locality:** Santa Martadistrict, Colombia (Auk-1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 91**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me**Merula plebeia differens:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plebejus differens>

(Nelson, 1901) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Nelson (1901) ^(Auk 1902)**Type locality:** Mexico ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 107**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula plebeius:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plebejus> Cabanis,

1861 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Cabanis ^(Auk 1088)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 161**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula saltator:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: "Hill." (1842) ^(Auk 1088)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of

(Auk 1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 3**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Merula tamaulipensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus grayi tamaulipensis>

(Nelson, 1897) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**Tamaulipas Robin ^(Auk 1897)**Authority:** Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)**Type locality:** Ciudad, Victoria,Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 75**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 648**Merula torquata:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus torquatus> Linnaeus,

1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Ring-Ouzel ^(Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 129 * **1895:** 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merula tristis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: "Sw." (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 161 * **1922:** 141

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula wilsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus ustulatus swainsoni*>
(Tschudi, 1845)

Authority: Swainson ^(A.O.U. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "wilsoni" preoccupied; superseded by "swainsoni" ^(A.O.U. 1915)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 259 * 1957: 439

Merula wilsonii:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Merula wilsoni*"

Authority: Swainson and Richardson (1831) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merula xanthosceles:

Current scientific name:

<*Platycichla flavipes xanthoscela*> (Jardine, 1847)

^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 220 * 1897: 362

Me

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis analis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (1840)

^(Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Triptorhinus paradoxus*" ^(Auk 1915)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 418

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis grisei-collis:

Current scientific name:

<*Scytalopus griseicollis*> (Lafresnaye, 1840) ^(Auk 1815) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Merulaxis senilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myornis senilis*> (Lafresnaye, 1840) ^(Auk 1815) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 410, 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me**Merulaxis squamiger:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1840)
(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Scytalopus griseicollis" (Auk 1915)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 414**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Merychippus primus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil, non-avian (Mammalia)**Current scientific name:**

<Merychippus primus> Osborn, 1918 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Osborn (1918) (Auk 196)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 446,460**Mesembrinibis cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Mesembrinibis cayennensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green Ibis (A.O.U. 1967)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174967
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**Me****A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 57 * 1998: xix,49,706**Mesia argentauris:****Current scientific name:**

<Leiothrix argentauris> (Hodgson, 1837) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 576**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesia argentauris cunhaci:****Current scientific name:**<Leiothrix argentauris cunhaci> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919)
(Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Dalat, South Annam (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 170**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesia argentauris galbana:****Current scientific name:**<Leiothrix argentauris galbana> (Mayr and Greenway, 1938)
(Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Mayr and Greenway (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Mt. Angka, northern Siam (Auk 1938)

Me**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919117

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mesia argenteauris tahanensis**:**Current scientific name**:

<Leiothrix argenteauris tahanensis> (Yen, 1934) (Avibase 2014)

(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mesia argenteauris vernayi**:**Current scientific name**:

<Leiothrix argenteauris vernayi> (Mayr and Greenway, 1938)

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Mayr and Greenway (1938) (Auk 1938)**Type locality**: Upper Chindwin River (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 576**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Me****Mesobucco duvauglii orientalis**:**Current scientific name**:

<Psilopogon australis orientalis> (Robinson, 1915) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Robinson (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality**: Ok Yam, Siam (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mesocalius palliolatus**:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-eared Cuckoo (Auk 1914)**Authority**: Lath[am] (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 129**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mesocarbo ater ater**:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Me**Mesocarbo ater territori:****Current scientific name:**
<Phalacrocorax sulcirostris
(territori)> (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesoenas unicolor:****Current scientific name:**
<Mesitornis unicolor> (Des
Murs, 1845) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 214**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Mesoenas variegata:****Current scientific name:**
<Mesitornis variegatus>
(Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I, 1838)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 215**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Mesophoyx intermedia:****Current scientific name:**
<Ardea intermedia> (Wagler,
1829) (Aukbase 2014)**Me****Vernacular name(s):**Intermediate Egret (AukCIP1);
multiple other names are listed**Authority:** Wagler (1829) (AukCIP1,5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:**554343 (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 566 * **1924:** 194,591**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:**
365,368,400 * **1957:** 645 * **1998:**
689,729,736**Mesopicos goertae:****Current scientific name:**
<Mesopicos goertae> (Statius
Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 532,
534,536,545,552 * **1923:** 714**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Mesopicos goertae centralis:****Current scientific name:**
<Mesopicos goertae centralis>
(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 543,544**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Me**Mesopicos goertae oreites:****Current scientific name:**<Mesopicos goertae centralis (oreites)> Grote, 1923 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Grote (1923) (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 714**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesopicus goertae:****Current scientific name:**<Mesopicos goertae> (Stadius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesopicus goertae acholiorum:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stoneham (1926) (Auk 1926)**Type locality:** Padea, Uganda (Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Me****Mesopicus goertae agmen:****Current scientific name:**<Mesopicos goertae goertae (agmen)> Bates, 1932 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Bates (1932) (Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Upper Volta (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesopicus goertae eremiae:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stoneham (1926) (Auk 1926)**Type locality:** Bomba, Uganda (Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mesopicus griseocephalus:****Current scientific name:**<Mesopicos griseocephalus> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 406**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Me

Mesopicus griseocephalus
kilimensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Mesopicos griseocephalus*
kilimensis> (Neumann, 1926)

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Neumann (1926)

(Auk 1926)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mesopicus johnstoni
sordidatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mesopicos elliotii johnstoni*
(sordidatus)> Bates, 1928 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bates (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Cameroon (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mesopicus schultzei:

Current scientific name:

<*Mesopicos elliotii johnstoni*
(schultzei)> Reichenow, 1912

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoscolopax borealis:

Current scientific name:

<*Numenius borealis*> (Forster,
1772) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Forster (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mesoscolopax minimus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Least

Whimbrel (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym (?) of
"Numenius minutus" (by
inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Metallura atrigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Metallura williamsi atrigularis*>
Salvin, 1893 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salv[in] (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Me

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383 * **1934**: 145, 149, 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura districta:

Current scientific name:

<*Metallura tyrianthina districta*>

Bangs, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura primolina:

Current scientific name:

<*Metallura williamsi primolina*>

Bourcier, 1853 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bourcier (1853) (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 383 * **1934**: 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura smaragdinicollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Metallura tyrianthina smaragdinicollis*> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metallura tyrianthina:

Current scientific name:

<*Metallura tyrianthina*>

(Loddiges, 1832) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555277 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Methriopterus curvirostris occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Toxostoma palmeri occidentale*> (Ridgway, 1882)

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Ridgway 1882)

Type locality: "coast region of Western Mexico" (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 169

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopiana peposaca:

Current scientific name:

<*Netta peposaca*> (Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rose-billed Duck (Auk 1940)

Authority: Vieillot (Vieillot 1816)

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274 * **1916**: 388 * **1920**: 355 * **1932**: 214,215 * **1940**: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius aeneus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Cuv." (1817) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No. not found

General notes: synonym of "*Metopidius indicus*" ^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius africanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Actophilornis africanus*>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**:

293,301,302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius alinucha:

Current scientific name:

<*Actophilornis albinucha*>

(Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832)

^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Me

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 293,300,302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metopidius indicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Metopidius indicus*> (Latham, 1790) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176461 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 293,299,484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metriona circumdata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Cassida circumdata*> Herbst, 1799 ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tortoise Beetle ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metrosideros polymorpha:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Me**Current scientific name:**

Metrosideros polymorpha

Gaudich ^(ITS 2014) (Pinto-Landa 2014)

Vernacular name(s): lehua ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27259

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 30, 34

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metrosideros villosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Metrosideros collina var.

villosa (L.f.) A.Gray ^(Kee 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Pohutukawa tree ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 556

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Metternichia principis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Me

Mezotreron dohertyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Ptilinopus dohertyi*>

Rothschild, 1896 ^(Anabase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micraetus holmbergianus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micralcyone pusilla masauji:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceyx pusillus masauji*>

(Mathews, 1927) ^(Anabase 2015)

Authority: Mathews (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micralcyone pusilla yorki:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Mi**Authority:** Mathews (1918) (Auk 1918)**Type locality:** Cape York (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 368**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micranous hawaiiensis:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Vernacular name(s):** Noio (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 385 * **1905:** 98 * **1916:** 51**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micranous leucocapillus:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Gould (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 48,345**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micranous marcus:****Current scientific name:** <Anous minutus marcus>(Bryan, 1903) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Bryan (1903) (Auk 1903)**Type locality:** Marcus Island (Auk 1903)**Mi****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905:** 98**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micranous worcesteri:****Current scientific name:**<Anous minutus worcesteri> (McGregor, 1911) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** McGregor (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 267**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micrastur gilvicollis:****Current scientific name:**<Micrastur gilvicollis> (Vieillot, 1817) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1817)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561103 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 124 * **1998:** 105,759**Micrastur guerilla:****Current scientific name:**<Micrastur ruficollis guerilla> Cassin, 1848 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (Auk 1847)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 289,290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur interstes:

Current scientific name:
 <*Micrastur ruficollis interstes*>

Bangs, 1907 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs (1907) ^(Auk 1907)

Type locality: La Estrella,
 Cartago, Costa Rica ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**:
 287,288,289

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur melanoleucus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73 *
1915: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur mirandollei:

Current scientific name:
 <*Micrastur mirandollei*>

(Schlegel, 1862) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Slaty-
 backed Forest-Falcon ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Schlegel (1862)
^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175673
^(ITIS 2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 124 *
1998: xxii,105,708

Micrastur mirandollei extimus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Griscom and
 Greenway (1937) ^(Auk 1937)

Type locality: Perme, eastern
 Panama ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Micrastur plumbeus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Micrastur plumbeus*> Sclater,
 1918 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Carondelet,
 Esmeraldas, Ecuador ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175674
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur ruficollis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Micrastur ruficollis*> (Vieillot,
 1817) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Barred Forest-Falcon (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175675

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 124 *

1998: xxii, 105, 708, 759

Micrastur ruficollis interstes:

Current scientific name:

<Micrastur ruficollis interstes>

Bangs, 1907 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824837

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur semitorquatus:

Current scientific name:

<Micrastur semitorquatus>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Collared Forest-Falcon (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175676

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 124 *

1998: xxii, 106, 708

Mi

Micrastur semitorquatus naso:

Current scientific name:

<Micrastur semitorquatus naso>

(Lesson, 1842) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824841

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 188

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrastur zonothorax:

Current scientific name:

<Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax>

(Cabanis, 1865) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 358 *

1907: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrathene graysoni:

Current scientific name:

<Micrathene whitneyi graysoni>

Ridgway, 1886 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk 1988)

Type locality: Socorro Island

(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi***Micrathene whitneyi*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Micrathene whitneyi*> (Cooper, 1861) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elf Owl

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cooper (1861)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177912

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 27,178

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 231 *

1886: 333,424 * **1888**: 372: *

1889: 71 * **1897**: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 205 *

1957: 282 * **1983**: 300,803 *

1998: xxx,261,713

Micrathene whitneyi idonea*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Micrathene whitneyi idonea*> (Ridgway, 1914) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (vicinity) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687063

(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi*> (Ridgway, 1914) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1914) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Miraflores, Lower California (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177915

(ITIS 2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi*> (Cooper, 1861) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cooper (1861) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Fort Mojave, Arizona (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177914

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 283

Microbates cinereiventris*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Microbates cinereiventris*> (Sclater, 1855) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tawny-faced Gnatwren (Aukbase 2014); also: Half-collared Gnatwren (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1855) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561104

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 542 *

1998: xlv,491,722

Microbates torquatus*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Microbates collaris torquatus*> (Sclater and Salvin, 1873) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin

(Aukbase 2014)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 542 * **1998:** 491

Microbregma emarginatum granicollis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Microbregma emarginatum granicolle*> Fall, 1905 (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcarbo melanoleucus:

Current scientific name:

<*Microcarbo melanoleucos*> (Vieillot, 1817) (Ardeae 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcerculus daulias:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1888) (*Auk* 1888)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcerculus lusciniæ:

Current scientific name:

<*Microcerculus lusciniæ*>

(Salvin, 1866) (Ardeae 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Whistling Wren (Ardeae 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1866) (Ardeae 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 537 * **1998:** 485

Microcerculus marginatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Microcerculus marginatus*>

(Sclater, 1855) (Ardeae 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaly-breasted Wren (Ardeae 2014); also:

Nightingale Wren (Ardeae 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1855) (Ardeae 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561107 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 537 * **1998:** xlv, 485, 722

Microcerculus pectoralis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Mi**Authority:** Richmond (1901)

(Auk 1900)

Type locality: La Guira,

Venezuela (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 108**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microcerculus philomela:****Current scientific name:**

<Microcerculus philomela>

(Salvin, 1861) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Nightingale Wren (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014); also:

Northern Nightingale-Wren

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014), Dark-throated

Nightingale-Wren (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1861) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561108

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 171 ***A.O.U. Check-List:** **1983:** 537 ***1998:** xlv, 485, 722**Microcerculus taeniatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Microcerculus marginatus

taeniatus> Salvin, 1881 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaly

Nightingale Wren (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1881) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Mi****Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 485**Microchera albocoronata:****Current scientific name:**

<Microchera albocoronata>

(Lawrence, 1855) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowcap

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1855)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555183

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 7 * **1934:** 378**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 348 ***1998:** xxxiii, 302, 714**Micrococcyx cinereus:****Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzua cinerea> (Vieillot,

1817) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1858)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 251**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microcorax jamaicensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Corvus jamaicensis> (Gmelin,

1788) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax leucognaphalus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus leucognaphalus>

Daudin, 1800 ^{(Pons 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Daudin (1800) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax nasicus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus nasicus> Temminck, 1826 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microcorax solitarius:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wurt[temberg] ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Corvus solitarius"¹ ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microeca cuicui:

Current scientific name:

<Microeca flavovirescens cuicui> (De Vis, 1897) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microeca fascians:

Current scientific name:

<Microeca fascians> (Latham, 1802) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jacky Winter ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561110 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 465

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microeca flavigaster laetissima:

Current scientific name:

<Microeca flavigaster laetissima> (Rothschild, 1916)

Authority: Rothschild (1916) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Queensland ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi***Microeca griseiceps bartoni*:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915)

(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Mt. Manacao (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 210**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Microeca poliocephala*:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)

(Auk 1916)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Microgadus proximus*:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:<*Microgadus proximus*> (Girard, 1854) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 164719

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 139**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mi*****Microglossus aterrimus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Probosciger aterrimus*>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 74**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Microhierax erythrogenys******erythrogenys*:****Current scientific name:**<*Microhierax erythrogenys erythrogenys*> (Vigors, 1831)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine

Pygmy Falcon (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824845

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 202**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Microlegia palustris vasta*:****Current scientific name:**<*Microlegia palustris vasta*>

Wetmore and Lincoln, 1931

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore and

Lincoln (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Hispaniola (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microligaea montana:

Current scientific name:

<Xenoligea montana>
(Chapman, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1917)
(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Mt. Tina, Santo Domingo (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 640 *
1998: 560,568

Microligaea palustris:

Current scientific name:

<Microligaea palustris> (Cory, 1884) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-tailed Warbler (Aukbase 1977); also: Gray-breasted Ground Warbler (Aukbase 1957), Green-tailed Ground Warbler (Aukbase 1957)

Authority: Cory (1884) (Aukbase 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561116
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 290 *
1886: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 631,640 *
1998: xlviii,560,724

Mi

Microligaea palustris vasta:

Current scientific name:

<Microligaea palustris vasta>
Wetmore and Lincoln, 1931
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore and Lincoln (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729666
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlynchia pusilla:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Microlynchia pusilla> (Speiser, 1902) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 152668
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlyssa exilis:

Current scientific name:

<Orthorhynchus cristatus exilis>
(Gmelin, 1788) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Hummingbird (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 256

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microlyssa exilis exilis:

Current scientific name:

<Orthorhynchus cristatus exilis>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gilt-crested Hummingbird (Auk 1917)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 406,414 * **1917**: 54,59

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micromonacha lanceolata:

Current scientific name:

<Micromonacha lanceolata>

(Deville, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Lanceolated Monklet (A.O.U. 1907)

Authority: Deville (1849) (A.O.U. 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554367 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 375 * **1998**: xxxiv,326,715

Micronisus gabar:

Current scientific name:

<Micronisus gabar> (Daudin, 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824089 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micronisus niger:

Current scientific name:

<Micronisus gabar niger>

(Vieillot, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropalama hesternus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1924) (A.O.U. 1907)

Type locality: "Pliocene of the upper San Pedro Valley, Cochise Co., Arizona" (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 454

Micropalama himantopus:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris himantopus>

(Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (A.O.U. 1911, 1913, 1915)

Authority: Bonaparte (1826) (A.O.U. 1911, 1913, 1915)

Mi**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176682(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 73,92* **1877:** 48,68 * **1878:** 83,102,148 * **1879:** 63,115 * **1880:**44,237 * **1882:** 105**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 273,286 ***1886:** 140,151: * **1887:** 185,312* **1889:** 156,341 * **1890:** 321,393* **1892:** 13,212, 232 * **1893:** 49,125,293 * **1895:** 171,310,313 ***1896:** 88,180 * **1897:** 88 * **1899:**76,246 * **1900:** 104,364,370 ***1902:** 245 * **1903:** 22,65,440 ***1904:** 85 * **1906:** 449 * **1907:**213,339,437 * **1908:** 81,178 ***1909:** 146,288 * **1910:** 196 ***1911:** 9,467 * **1912:** 112,252 ***1913:** 23,430,551,566 * **1914:**76,105,246 * **1915:** 447 * **1917:**36 * **1919:** 102 * **1920:** 524 ***1921:** 111 * **1922:** 106,252,276,278 * **1923:** 321,592 * **1924:** 473* **1925:** 59,146,240,528,542,556* **1926:** 379, 486 * **1927:** 258,260,261 * **1928:** 166,328 * **1929:**319,538 * **1930:** 95,423,578 ***1931:** 282,417,418,420,597 ***1932:** 473 * **1933:** 195,230,371,372 * **1934:** 360,402 * **1935:**84, 99,204,325,326 * **1936:** 211,432 * **1937:** 454 * **1938:** 67,

127,285,503,551

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 149 ***1889:** 21 * **1895:** 86 * **1910:** 112* **1931:** 122 * **1957:** 202**Micropallas graysoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Micrathene whitneyi graysoni>

Ridgway, 1886

Mi**Vernacular name(s):** Grayson'sElf Owl (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 317**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropallas whitneyi:****Current scientific name:**

<Micrathene whitneyi> (Cooper,

1861) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Elf Owl(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cooper (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 276 ***1892:** 362 * **1893:** 134 * **1901:**22 * **1902:** 80 * **1910:** 281 ***1926:** 273**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1889:** 34 ***1895:** 151 * **1910:** 178 * **1931:**

463

Micropallas whitneyi idonea:**Current scientific name:**

<Micrathene whitneyi idonea>

(Ridgway, 1914) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Texas ElfOwl (Auk 1880)**Authority:** Ridgway (1914) (Auk 1880)**Type locality:** Hidalgo (vicinity),Texas (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): **1917**: 202 * **1923**: 519

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Micropallas whitneyi idoneus:

Current scientific name:

<Micrathene whitney idonea>

(Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas Elf

Owl (POUCI#4)

Authority: Ridgway (1914)

(POUCI#4,5)

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas

(POUCI#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 406 * **1917**: 202 * **1923**: 519 * **1926**: 18

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168,397 * **1957**: 283

Micropallas whitneyi sanfordi:

Current scientific name:

<Micrathene whitneyi sanfordi>

(Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sanford's

Elf Owl (POUCI#4)

Authority: Ridgway (1914)

(POUCI#4,5)

Type locality: Miraflores, Lower California (POUCI#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 406 * **1916**: 427 * **1923**: 519

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168,398 * **1957**: 283

Micropallas whitneyi whitneyi:

Current scientific name:

<Micrathene whitneyi whitneyi>

(Cooper, 1861) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Whitney's

Elf Owl (POUCI#4)

Authority: Cooper (1861) (POUCI#4)

Type locality: Fort Mojave, Arizona (POUCI#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177914 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 324 * **1937**: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 168

Micropallus whitneyi idoneus:

Current scientific name:

<Micrathene whitney idonea>

(Ridgway, 1914) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Micropallus" = misspelling of "Micropallas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 427

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropallus whitneyi:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Mi**Current scientific name:**

<Micrathene whitneyi> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elf Owl
(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Micropallus" = misspelling of "Micropallas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 43
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropalma himantopus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Calidris himantopus>
(Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stilt Sandpiper (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Micropalma" = misspelling of "Micropalama"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 17
Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 264 * 1936: 80, 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropanyptila furcata:

Current scientific name:
<Tachornis furcata> (Sutton, 1928) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sutton (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Guachi, Zulia, Venezuela (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropogon bourcierii:

Current scientific name:
<Eubucco bourcierii>
(Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1845)
(S.O.S. 185,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 378 * 1998: 328

Micropogon fuliginosus:

Current scientific name:
<Caloramphus fuliginosus>
(Temminck, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554193
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropsitta bruijnii necopinata:

Current scientific name:
<Micropsitta bruijnii necopinata>
Hartert, 1925 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1925) (Auk 1925)
Type locality: New Ireland (Auk 1925)

Mi**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 714151(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 117**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Micropsitta meeki**:**Current scientific name:**<*Micropsitta meeki*> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)**Type locality**: Admiralty Islands (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554852(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426 * **1926**: 117**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Micropsitta pusio stresemanni**:**Current scientific name:**<*Micropsitta pusio stresemanni*> Hartert, 1926 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Hartert (1926) (Auk 1927)**Type locality**: New Britain, Bismark Archipelago (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 714141(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927**: 138**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mi****Microptera americana**:**Current scientific name**: see note below**Authority**: Audubon (1839) (Auk 1900)**Type locality**: "Throughout the Country" (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes**: synonym (?) of "*Scolopax minor*" (by inference) **Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 308**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Micropternus badius**:**Current scientific name**:<*Micropternus brachyurus badius*> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Micropterus salmoides**:**Indexed name (notes)**:

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:<*Micropterus salmoides*> (Lacepède, 1802) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: large-mouthed black bass (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 168160(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Mi**Micropus aequatorialis:****Current scientific name:**

<Tachymarpis aequatorialis>

(von Muller, 1851) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Muller (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 77**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropus affinis:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus affinis> (Gray, 1830)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Gray (Auk 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropus affinis abessynicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus affinis abessynicus>

Streubel, 1848 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Streubel (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropus apus:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus apus> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Mi****Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 * **1889**: 9, 11 * **1895**: 157 * **1923**: 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropus apus barbatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus barbatus barbatus>

(Sclater, 1866) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693377 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Micropus apus lawsonae:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Vincent (1933) (Auk 1933)**Type locality:** "S. Nyassaland"(Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mi**Micropus apus pekinensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus apus pekinensis>
(Swinhoe, 1870) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Norrh

China Swift (Auk 1992)

Authority: Swinhoe (Auk 1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 201,544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus caffer> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer ansorgei:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus caffer caffer (ansorgei)>
(Sclater, 1922) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1922) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** northern Angola (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 445

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer streubeli:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus caffer streubelii>
Hartlaub, 1861 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 77

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus caffer streubelii:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus caffer streubelii>
Hartlaub, 1861 (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 313,318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melanoleucus:**Current scientific name:**

<Aeronautes saxatalis>
(Woodhouse, 1853) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Swift (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (1854) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

General notes: "melanoleucus" = "saxatalis" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 *
1886: 180,430,492 * **1887**: 170 *
1889: 223 * **1890**: 255,279,297 *
1892: 362 * **1893**: 62,68 * **1894**:
 268
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 *
1889: 38

Micropus melba:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1990)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1990)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230 *
1906: 77

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus melba africanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba africanus*>

(Temminck, 1815) (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Micropus melba majoriae:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba*

majoriae> (Bradfield, 1935)

(Auk 2014)

Authority: Bradford (Auk 1935)

Mi

Type locality: Quickborn,
Kalahari (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Micropus melba melba:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba melba*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alpine
Swift (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315 *
1932: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Micropus melba willsa:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba willsa*>

(Hartert, 1896) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great
Swift (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mi**Micropus pacificus:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus pacificus> (Latham, 1802) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fork-tailed Swift ^(Auk 1984)

Authority: Latham (1801) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: "Nova Hollandia" [= Australia] ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 125 * **1921:** 482 * **1922:** 247 * **1940:** 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus pacificus pacificus:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus pacificus pacificus> (Latham, 1802) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Swift ^(Auk 1984)

Authority: Latham (1801) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: New South Wales ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 544

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 178,396

Micropus pallidus:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus pallidus> (Shelley, 1870) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Shelley ^(Auk 1884)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus peruvianus:**Current scientific name:**

<Aeronautes andecolus peruvianus> (Chapman, 1919) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus saxatilis:**Current scientific name:**

<Aeronautes saxatilis> (Woodhouse, 1853) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: "Woodh." ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 230
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus subfurcatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Apus nipalensis subfurcatus> (Blyth, 1849) ^(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 9 * **1920**: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropus unicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Apus unicolor*> (Jardine, 1830)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Jard[in]e (*Auk* 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micropygia schomburgi:

Current scientific name:

<*Micropygia schomburgkii*>

(Cabanis, 1848) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: 'Cabanis' (*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: *Micropygia schomburgi* 'Cabanis' = *Crex schomburgkii* (Schomburgk)

(*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149 * **1998**: 129

Micropygia schomburgkii:

Current scientific name:

<*Micropygia schomburgkii*>

(Cabanis, 1848) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ocellated

Crake (*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Authority: Schomburgk (1848)

(*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176360

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149 * **1998**: xxiii, 129, 708, 739

Microrhopias boucardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Microrhopias quixensis*

boucardi> (Sclater, 1858) (*Aukbase* 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boucard's

Antwren (*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (*A.O.U.C.* 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 420 * **1998**: 366

Microrhopias emiliae:

Current scientific name:

<*Microrhopias quixensis*

emiliae> (Chapman, 1921)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1921)

(*Auk* 1921)

Type locality: Rio Xingu, Brazil

(*Auk* 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Microrhopias grisea fumosa:

Current scientific name:

<Formicivora intermedia
fumosa> (Cory, 1913) ^(Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Encontrados,
Ven. ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Microrhopias melanogastris
iliaca*:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Todd (1917) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Rio Pilcomayo
^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microrhopias quixensis:

Current scientific name:

<Microrhopias quixensis>
(Cornalia, 1849) ^(Auk 1849) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dot-
winged Antwren ^(aouci 1907)

Authority: Cornalia (1849)
^(aouci 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561118
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 8
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 420 *
1998: xxxvii, 365, 366, 717

*Microrhopias quixensis
nigriventris*:

Current scientific name:

<Microrhopias quixensis
nigriventris> Carriker, 1930
^(Auk 1930) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Carriker (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Puerto Yessup,
Juin, Peru ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918244
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

*Microscelis
madagascariensis*:

Current scientific name:

<Hypsipetes madagascariensis>
(Statius Müller, 1776) ^(Auk 1776) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

*Microscelis madagascariensis
albiventris*:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Neumann (1926)
^(Auk 1926)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsiphonorhis brewsteri:

Current scientific name:

<*Siphonorhis brewsteri*>

(Chapman, 1917) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1917)

(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Tubano, Santo Domingo (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 310 * **1998:** 269

Microsittace ferruginea:

Current scientific name:

<*Enicognathus ferrugineus*>

(Stattus Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsittace ferruginea
ferruginea:

Current scientific name:

<*Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Mi

ferrugineus> (Stattus Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microsittace ferrugineus
minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Enicognathus ferrugineus*

minor> (Chapman, 1919) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Corral, Chile (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 165 * **1935:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtarsus atriceps abbotti:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1917)

(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Bawean Isl. (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Microtarsus hodiernus:****Current scientific name:**<Pycnonotus atriceps hodiernus> (Bangs and Peters, 1927) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bangs and Peters (1927) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** "Maratua Island off the coast of Borneo" (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microtarsus melanoleucos proximus:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Riley (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Mentawi Islands (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927**: 583**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microtriccus semiflavus semiflavus:****Current scientific name:**<Ornithion semiflavum> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1907)**Mi****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microtrogon fulvescens:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microtrogon galbuloides:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Microtus abbreviatus:****Indexed name (notes):** nonavian (Mammalia)**Current scientific name:**<Microtus abbreviatus> (Miller, 1899) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Meadow Mouse (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180303 (JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 407,409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus agrestis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus agrestis*> (Linnaeus,
 1761) ^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 632855

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Microtus austerus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus ochrogaster*>
 (Wagner, 1842) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): prairie
 vole ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "austerus" =
 "ochrogaster" ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 324-328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Microtus breweri:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Mi

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus breweri*> (Baird,
 1857) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Muskeget
 Island Beach Mouse ^(Auk 1923)

Authority: Baird ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180304
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 390 *
1898: 76 * **1933**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus californicus
sanctidiegi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Southern
 California Meadow Mouse ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Microtus drummondii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Northern
 Field Mouse ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 508

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus pennsylvanicus*>
(Ord, 1815) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Meadow mouse (Auk 1918)

Authority: Ord (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180297
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 *

1898: 76 * **1899**: 364 * **1902**:

274,278 * **1903**: 269 * **1906**: 326

* **1909**: 439 * **1918**: 415 * **1922**:

417 * **1925**: 190 * **1930**: 253 *

1931: 174 * **1935**: 298 * **1938**:

189-194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus
enixus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 45

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus
pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus pennsylvanicus*
pennsylvanicus> (Ord, 1815)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): eastern meadow mouse (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202372
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 187

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Microtus pennsylvanicus*>
(Ord, 1815) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Meadow Mouse (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microtus pinetorum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Mi**Current scientific name:**

<Microtus pinetorum> (LeConte, 1830) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180314

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 376 *

1899: 364 * **1925**: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Microxenops milleri:**Current scientific name:**

<Xenops milleri> (Chapman, 1914) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Mt. Duida (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micrsiphonorhis brewsteri:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Siphonorhis brewsteri>

(Chapman, 1917) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "

Micrsiphonorhis" = misspelling of "Microsiphonorhis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Micruria craveri:****Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 168, 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Micruria hypoleuca:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus hypoleucus> (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 168, 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miescheria ammodrami:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Protista)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milesia virginienensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Mi**Current scientific name:**

<Milesia virginiensis> (Drury,
1773) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): syrphid fly
^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 141391
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 255

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miliaria calandra:**Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza calandra> Linnaeus,
1758 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimachima:**Current scientific name:**

<Milvago chimachima> (Vieillot,
1816) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Caracara ^(A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Vieillot (1816) ^(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175667
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 123 *
1998: xxii, 107, 708

Mi**Milvago chimachima cordatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Milvago chimachima cordata>
Bangs and Penard, 1918 ^(Auk 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Penard
^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimachima paludivaga:**Current scientific name:**

<Milvago chimachima cordata
(paludivagus)> Penard, 1923
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Penard (1923) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Surinam ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 553

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago chimango:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalcoboenus chimango>
(Vieillot, 1816) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1816) ^(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175668
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 123

Mi

Milvago chimango
temucoensis:

Current scientific name:
<Phalcoboenus chimango
temucoensis> Sclater, 1918
(Auk 1918)

Authority: Sclater (1918) (Auk 1918)
Type locality: Palal, South
Chile (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824853
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvago ochrocephalus:

Current scientific name:
<Milvago chimachima> (Vieillot,
1816) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Milvago*
ochrocephalus (Spix) =
Polyborus chimachima (Vieillot)
(Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 123 *
1998: 107

Milvulus forficatus:

Current scientific name:
<Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin,
1789) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scissor-
tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1918)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)
(Auk 1918)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 21 *
1880: 28 * **1882**: 40, 118, 168 *
1883: 59, 178
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 218 *
1886: 134, 271, 320 * **1887**: 192 *
1889: 161, 239, 318 * **1892**: 235 *
1894: 222 * **1896**: 68, 83: * **1900**:
344 * **1901**: 193, 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 *
1889: 39 * **1895**: 180

Milvulus tyrannus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Tyrannus savana> (Vieillot,
1808) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "tyrannus" =
misspelling of "tyrannus";
"tyrannus" = "savana" (Auk 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvulus tyrannus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Tyrannus savana> (Vieillot,
1808) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "tyrannus" =
misspelling of "tyrannus";
"tyrannus" = "savana" (Auk 2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 178
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvulus tyrannus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Tyrannus savana*> (Vieillot,
 1808) (Auk:1823) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fork-
 tailed Flycatcher (Auk:1823)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(Auk:1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "tyrannus" =
 "savana" (Auk:1823)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**:
 178,203

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207 *
1888: 158 * **1890**: 271,333: *
1892: 251 * **1897**: 365 * **1900**:
 299 * **1901**: 193,363 * **1902**:
 267,345

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 228 *
1889: 39 * **1895**: 179

Milvus aegypticus:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
 <*Milvus aegyptius*> (Gmelin,
 1788) (Auk:1823) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "aegypticus" =
 probable lapsus calami or
 typographical error for "
 aegyptius"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 507

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus ater:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black Kite
 (Auk:1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 *
1923: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus cenchrus:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: *Milvus cenchrus*
 (Vieillot) = *Falco plumbeus*
 (Gmelin) (Auk:1823)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 154 *
1931: 63

Milvus icinus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Red Kite
(Auk:1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 *
1933: 185

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus koshun:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus migrans*> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "korschun" = "migrans" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus korschun:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus migrans*> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "korschun" = "migrans" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus leucomelas:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus leucurus:

Mi

Current scientific name:

<*Elanus leucurus*> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^(A-Z & B1,2,3,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 184 * **1895**: 126 * **1910**: 154 * **1931**: 430 * **1957**: 100 * **1998**: 89

Milvus lineatus formosanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus lineatus formosanus*> Kuroda, 1920 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Kuroda (1920) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Central Formosa ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus migrans:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus migrans*> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black Kite ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 267 *
1933: 185 * **1934**: 258,274 *
1940: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus milvus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kite (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175470 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 333 *
1925: 383 * **1934**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus fasciicauda:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus fasciicauda*> Hartert, 1914 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Cape Verde Islands (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824861 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus milvus milvus:

Current scientific name:

<*Milvus milvus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1930)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Milvus sphenurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haliastur sphenurus*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 91

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimeta granti:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: nom. nov. pro "Oriolus striatus" (Auk:1916); *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla albiventris:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus plumbeus albiventris*> (Sclater, 1889) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1889) (Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesiaca:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*ardesiaca*" and "*ardosiacea*")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesiaca:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*ardesiaca*" and "*ardosiacea*")

Authority: Vieillot (1823) ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295 * **1886**: 6,7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardesiaca albiventris:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdus plumbeus albiventris*>
 (Sclater, 1889) ^{(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater (1889) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosciacea:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*ardesiaca*" and "*ardosiacea*")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 217,218
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosciacea:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*ardesiaca*" and "*ardosiacea*")

Authority: Vieillot (1823) ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosciacea:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*ardesiaca*" and "*ardosiacea*")

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 20 * **1930**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiacea
ardosiacea:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus plumbeus*
ardosiaceus> Vieillot, 1822
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hispaniolan Thrush (Auk 1930)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 372 * **1930**: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ardosiaceae
portoricensis:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Mimocichla ardosiaceae portoricensis*"

Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Thrush (Auk 1929)

Authority: Bryant (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407 * **1923**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimocichla aurantia:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus aurantius*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 3

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla bryanti:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Seebohm (1881) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Mimocichla plumbea*" (Auk 1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla plumbea:

Current scientific name:
<*Turdus plumbeus*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Plumbeous Mockingbird (Auk 1886)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 107
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 6 * **1891**: 66, 218, 294, 298, 333, 335, 336, 350, 351, 387 * **1900**: 289 * **1905**: 132, 133, 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Mimocichla plumbeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus,
1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 6

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla ravidia:**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus ravidus> (Cory, 1886)
^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1886) ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Type locality: Grand Cayman,
West Indies ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 499, 501 *
1888: 156 * **1889:** 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 563*
1998: 512

Mimocichla rubripes:**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus rubripes>
Temminck, 1826 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck (1826) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 5, 6; *
1889: 30, 31 * **1891:** 189, 218,
300, 387 * **1892:** 272, 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Mimocichla schistacea:****Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus schistaceus>
(Baird, 1864) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1864) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 5, 6 *
1903: 20

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocichla verrillorum:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Allen (1891) ^(Auk 1891)

Type locality: Lasswa,
Dominica ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Mimocichla albiventris" ^(Auk 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 217, 218,
317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimocitta plumbea:**Current scientific name:**

<Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus,
1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 6

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Mimodes graysoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Mimodes graysoni>

(Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SocorroMockingbird (AOU 1967)**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)(AOU 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561121(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 317**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 570 ***1998:** xlvii, 518, 723**Mimokitta ardosiaea:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Vieillot (1823) (Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 7**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimokitta ardosiaea****ardosiaea:****[= Turdus plumbeus**
ardosiaeus]**Mimokitta ardosiaea****portoricensis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gray (1869) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Mi**General notes:** synonym of"Mimocichla ardesiaca" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 7**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimokitta plumbeus:****Current scientific name:**<Turdus plumbeus> Linnaeus,
1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 6**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimulus cardinalis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Mimulus cardinalis Douglas ex
Benth. (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** monkey
flower (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 565308(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905:** 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimulus langsdorfi:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Mimulus guttatus DC. (ITS 2014)(Plants 2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): monkey flower (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33237 (JTB 2014)

General notes: "langsdorfii" = "guttatus" (Parks 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus antelius:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus gilvus antelius>

Oberholser, 1919 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus arenaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus saturninus arenaceus>

Chapman, 1890 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Riker and Chapman (1890) (Auk 1980)

Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 135-137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus bahamensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bryant (1859) (Auk 1980)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus gundlachi" (Auk 1980)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21, 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus calandria:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 85, 86

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus canadatus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "canadatus" = misspelling of "caudatus" (Auk 1980)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<Dumetella carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Catbird (Auk 1917)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1980)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Mimus (Galeoscoptes) carolinensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 18,76, 170 * **1879:** 32,140,171,210 * **1880:** 13,69 * **1881:** 160 * **1882:** 7,109,187 * **1883:** 57,153
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 132 * **1885:** 55,215,297 * **1886:** 18, 477 * **1917:** 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus caudatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 160 * **1902:** 71 * **1903:** 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus columbianus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cab[anis] (1850) (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus gilvus" (Auk 1988)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus dominicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 20 * **1891:** 45

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus elegans:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sharpe (1881) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 19,20 * **1891:** 45,67,333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus fuscatus:

Current scientific name: <Margarops fuscatus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 14

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tropical Mockingbird (A.O.U.C.I.P.B.)

Authority: Vieillot (1808) (A.O.U.C.I.P.B.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561123

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 166

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 20 *

1887: 95: * **1890:** 192 * **1893:**

220 * **1897:** 363 * **1902:** 266,348

* **1921:** 461 * **1933:** 125

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 569 *

1998: xlvii,517,723

Mimus gilvus antillarum:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus gilvus antillarum>

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1915

(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Grenada (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920548

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus clarus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: van Rossem (1934)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Quintana Roo, Mex. (Auk 1935)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus columbianus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 133

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus gilvus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus gilvus gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Graceful Mockingbird (Auk 1931)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920549

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 53,54,56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus gilvus gracilis:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus gilvus gracilis>

Cabanis, 1850 (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1915)

Mi**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920550

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376 * **1915**: 168**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mimus gilvus lawrencii**:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Ridgway (Nuttall 1883)**Type locality:** Isthmus of Tehuantepec (Nuttall 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 169**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mimus gilvus leucoterus**:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Todd (1931) (Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mimus gilvus melanopterus**:**Current scientific name:**
<Mimus gilvus melanopterus>

Lawrence, 1849 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920553

(JTB 2014)

Mi**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 133**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mimus gilvus rostratus**:**Current scientific name:**<Mimus gilvus rostratus>
(Ridgway, 1884) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1885)**Type locality:** Curacao (Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920554

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mimus gilvus tobagensis**:**Current scientific name:**<Mimus gilvus tobagensis>
Dalmas, 1900 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Tobago

Graceful Mockingbird (Auk 1935)

Authority: Delmas (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920555

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**:

41, 42, 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Mimus gracilis**:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Mi**Authority:** Cab[anis] (1850)(Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 21 ***1898:** 159, 160**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus gracilis gracilis**
[= **Mimus gilvus gracilis**]**Mimus gracilis lawrencei:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 159, 160**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus gracilis leucophaeus:****Current scientific name:**<**Mimus gilvus leucophaeus**>Ridgway, 1888 (Auk 1888)**Authority:** Ridgway (1888) (Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Cozumel (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 171**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus gundlachi:****Current scientific name:**<**Mimus gundlachi**> Cabanis,1855 (Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)**Mi****Vernacular name(s):** BahamaMockingbird (Auk 1905)**Authority:** Cab[anis] (Auk 1905)**Type locality:** Cayo SantaMaria (Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 21, 22 ***1891:** 67, 295, 297, 298, 335-339, 351 * **1892:** 48, 49 * **1905:**

131, 133, 356, 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Mimus gundlachi bahamensis:****Current scientific name:** see

notes under "Mimus

bahamensis" and "Mimus

polyglottus bahamensis"

Vernacular name(s): Bryant'sMockingbird (Auk 1905)**Authority:** Bryant (Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905:** 356**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus gundlachi:****Current scientific name:**<**Mimus gundlachi**> (Cabanis,1855) (Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BahamaMockingbird (Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis (1855)(Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178623(ITIS 2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 21 *

1900: 289 * **1938**: 52

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 569,807 *

1998: xlvii,517,723

Mimus hillii:

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus gundlachii hillii*>

(March, 1863)

Authority: March (1863) (Auk 1863)

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22 *

1893: 341 * **1894**: 119,127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus lawrencei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 159,160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus leucopterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus polyglottos polyglottos*
(*leucopterus*)> (Vigors, 1839)

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus lividus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus longicaudatus

longicaudatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus longicaudatus*
longicaudatus> Tschudi, 1844

(Auk 1844) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920560

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus longicaudatus

punensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 456

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Mimus magnirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Mimus magnirostris> Cory,
1887 ^(Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Andrew Mockingbird ^(A.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Cory (1887) ^(A.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Type locality: "St. Andrew
Island" ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 178, 181
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 569 *
1998: 517

Mimus melanopterus:**Current scientific name:**

<Mimus gilvus melanopterus>
Lawrence, 1849 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1849)
^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 21
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus melanotis:**Current scientific name:**

<Nesomimus melanotis>
(Gould, 1837) ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916276
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi**Mimus modulator:****Current scientific name:**

<Mimus saturninus modulator>
(Gould, 1836) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920565
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus orpheus (1 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaica
Mockingbird ^(Auk 1886)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 19, 20,
501 * **1891:** 44, 45, 298 * **1893:**
341 * **1894:** 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus orpheus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Hill (1863) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Mimus hillii" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi*Mimus orpheus dominicus*:**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766)(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Mimus polyglottos orpheus"(Auk 1901)synonym of "Mimus elegans" (Auk 1909); synonym of "Mimus dominicus" (Auk 1909)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20 * **1891**: 45**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mimus orpheus orpheus*:**[= Mimus polyglottos orpheus]***Mimus patagonicus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Mimus patagonicus>

(Lafresnaye and Orbigny, 1837)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561125(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 86**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 43**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mimus patagonicus tricosus*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore and Peters (1923) (Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Mendoza, Argentina (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Mi****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 554**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mimus plumbeus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gray (not Linnaeus) (1844) (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Mimocichla ardesiaca" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mimus polyglottis*:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Mocking-Bird (Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "polyglottis" = misspelling of "polyglottos"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878**: 129**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Mimus polyglottos*:**Current scientific name:**<Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Northern Mockingbird ^(Auk 1907); also:

Mockingbird ^(Auk 1911, 1922)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1911, 1922, 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178620

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 175, 185, 315 * **1888:** 159, 183, 276, 421 * **1889:** 240, 304, 316 * **1890:** 30, 48, 115, 129, 135, 192, 200, 297, 343, 393 * **1891:** 45, 66, 67, 109, 119, 120, 138, 298, 333, 395 * **1892:** 214, 342 * **1893:** 295 * **1894:** 69, 140, 220, 258, 259 * **1895:** 190, 308, 309, 365 * **1896:** 213, 237, 344 * **1897:** 100, 224, 324 * **1898:** 59, 197, 234, 236, 333 * **1900:** 348, 390 * **1901:** 227 * **1902:** 71, 292 * **1903:** 19, 53, 295, 299, 440 * **1904:** 392, 461, 483 * **1905:** 132, 133, 144, 204, 281, 356 * **1906:** 46, 344, 400 * **1907:** 24, 88, 285, 434, 446 * **1908:** 211, 320, 423 * **1909:** 136, 350, 354, 433 * **1910:** 30, 176, 221, 299, 304, 321, 460 * **1911:** 116 * **1912:** 29 * **1917:** 91 * **1921:** 382, 424 * **1923:** 105 * **1928:** 511 * **1930:** 262, 423 * **1936:** 228 * **1938:** 642 * **1940:** 187

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 322 * **1889:** 62 * **1895:** 292 * **1910:** 330 * **1931:** 251 * **1957:** 422 * **1983:** 568, 569, 807 * **1998:** xlvii, 516, 517, 723

Mi

Mimus polyglottos delenificus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Andros Island, Bahamas ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos dominicus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Hispaniolan Mockingbird ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 371 * **1930:** 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottos elegans:

Current scientific name: see note under "Mimus elegans"

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 298, 333, 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mimus polyglottos
leucopterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus polyglottos polyglottos*
(*leucopterus*)> (Vigors, 1839)

(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Mockingbird (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Vigors (1839) (Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Monterey,
California (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178622
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 70, 71,
327 * **1903:** 295, 299 * **1904:**
223, 448 * **1905:** 15 * **1906:**
391, 417, 424 * **1908:** 461 * **1909:**
152, 420 * **1910:** 151 * **1911:**
80, 217, 293 * **1920:** 54, 75, 410 *
1921: 523 * **1923:** 467 * **1925:**
553 * **1926:** 31 * **1927:** 57 *
1934: 178 * **1935:** 326, 429 *
1939: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 331 *
1931: 251 * **1957:** 423

Mimus polyglottos orpheus

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus polyglottos orpheus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican
Mockingbird (Auk 1928)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920546
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 461 *
1923: 476 * **1928:** 488 * **1930:**
271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mimus polyglottos
polyglottos:

Current scientific name:

<*Mimus polyglottos polyglottos*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
Mockingbird (Aukbase 2014); also:

Mockingbird (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Virginia (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178621
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 70 *
1903: 299 * **1912:** 525 * **1913:**
28, 247, 352, 501 * **1914:** 212,
233, 491 * **1915:** 191 * **1916:** 437
* **1917:** 215, 419 * **1918:** 144,
229, 282, 359 * **1919:** 56, 391,
404, 524 * **1920:** 93, 571 * **1921:**
121, 262, 380, 382, 468, 589, 610 *
1922: 67, 83, 215, 242, 267, 496,
552 * **1923:** 144, 677 * **1924:** 352
* **1925:** 140, 141, 417 * **1926:**
248, 553 * **1927:** 240, 385, 430,
548 * **1928:** 227, 281, 328, 382 *
1929: 554, 555 * **1930:** 71, 387,
572, 578 * **1931:** 239, 574 * **1932:**
233, 234 * **1933:** 446 * **1934:**
254, 382 * **1935:** 90, 191, 370 *
1936: 94, 340 * **1937:** 517 *
1938: 537

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 331 *
1931: 251 * **1957:** 422

Mi**Mimus polyglottos****polyglottus:****Current scientific name:**

<Mimus polyglottos polyglottos>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Mockingbird (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "polyglottus" = misspelling of "polyglottos"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 83**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus polyglottos****portoricensis:****Current scientific name:** see note under "Mimus polyglottos portoricensis"**Authority:** Bryant (1866) (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 46**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus polyglottus:****Current scientific name:**<Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Mockingbird (Auk 1884)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758)(e.o.u.c. 1/1/2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Mi****Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 30,73* **1878:** 65,93,139,169 * **1879:**32,64,140,210 * **1880:** 46 ***1881:** 125,151 * **1882:** 7,34,68,90,160,180 * **1883:** 37,74,75,

153,171,188,233,240

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 192 ***1885:** 15,140,307 * **1886:** 19-21* **1887:** 297 * **1888:** 24 * **1891:**45,46 * **1903:** 295,299 * **1940:**

432

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 322 ***1895:** 292**Mimus polyglottus****bahamensis****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Bryant (1866) (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Mimus elegans" (Auk 1905)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 20**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mimus polyglottus caudatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Coues (not Baird?) (1865) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:**

(Auk:1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 295,299**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mi

Mimus polyglottus cubanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bryant (1866) ^(Auk:1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus polyglottus orpheus"

^(Auk:1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19 * **1891**: 45

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus dominicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)

^(Auk:1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus dominicus"

^(Auk:1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 20

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus leucopterus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus polyglottus polyglottus (leucopterus)> (Vigors, 1839)

^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Mockingbird ^(Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 255

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus orpheus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus polyglottus orpheus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (T113 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 294 * **1892**: 48 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus portoricensis:

Authority: Bryant (1866) ^(Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Mimus orpheus"

^(Auk:1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 19 * **1891**: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus polyglottus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Mimus polyglottus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (T113 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

General notes: "poylglottos" = misspelling of "polyglottos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus rubripes:

Current scientific name:

<Turdus plumbeus rubripes>

Temminck, 1826 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1826)

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 5

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturninus:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus saturninus>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Licht[enstein] (Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561126

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 135, 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturninus frater:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus saturninus frater>

Hellmayr, 1903 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brazilian

Mockingbird (Auk 1898)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920564

(JTB 2014)

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**:

41, 42, 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mimus saturninus modulator:

Current scientific name:

<Mimus saturninus modulator>

(Gould, 1836) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gould (Auk 1816)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920565

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 396

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minerva antiqua:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1913) (Auk 1816)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 215, 361

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 462

Minerva saurodosis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1922)

(Auk 1816)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 462

Minettia ordinaria:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Minettia ordinaria> Melander,
 1913 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 145203

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minia cierea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Blyth (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 475

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minia ignitincta sini:

Current scientific name:

<Minia ignotincta sini>

Stresemann, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1929)

(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Kwangsi (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919096

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 423

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mino dumontii sanfordi:

Current scientific name:

<Mino kreffti sanfordi> Hartert,
 1929 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 565

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minus carolinensis grisifrons:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Maynard (1896) (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Minus" = misspelling of "Mimus"; taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1897)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Minus polyglottos:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Mimus polyglottos> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Mockingbird (Auk 1936)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Minus" = misspelling of "Mimus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 438 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miocorax femoralis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Miller (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes assimilis:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes oleagineus assimilis> **Scater**, 1859 (Auk:2014) (JTB:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes assimilis dyscolus:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes oleagineus dyscolus> **Bangs**, 1901 (Auk:2014) (JTB:2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk:1901)

Mi

Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes oleagineus:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes oleagineus> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Auk:2014) (JTB:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ochre-bellied Flycatcher (Auk:1901) (JTB:2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (Auk:1901) (JTB:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561135 (JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 *

1897: 365 * **1901**: 28,362

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 435 *

1998: xxxviii,378,718

Mionectes oleagineus

pallidiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes oleagineus pallidiventris> **Hellmayr**, 1906 (Auk:2014) (JTB:2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Auk:1906)

Type locality: Trinidad (Auk:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712199 (JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi***Mionectes oleagineus parvus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes oleagineus parvus*>Bangs, 1900 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1900) (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712200(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 28,362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Mionectes olivaceus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes olivaceus*>Lawrence, 1868 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Olive-striped Flycatcher (A.O.U. 1983) (#6,7)**Authority:** Lawrence (1868)(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561136(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 435 ***1998**: xxxviii,378,718***Mionectes olivaceus******olivaceus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes olivaceus**olivaceus*> Lawrence, 1868(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence

(Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712184(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301**Mi*****A.O.U. Check-List:*** no citations found.***Mionectes poliocephalus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes striaticollis*
striaticollis (*poliocephalus*)>Tschudi, 1844 (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Tschudi (1844) (A.O.U. 1983) (#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Mionectes**poliocephalus* (Tschudi) =*Muscicapa striaticollis*(d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye) (A.O.U. 1983)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 435 ***1998**: 378***Mionectes rufiventris*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes rufiventris*>Cabanis, 1846 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Lichtenstein [*sic*] (Auk 1894)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561137(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904**: 314**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Mionectes striaticollis******columbianus*:****Current scientific name:**<*Mionectes striaticollis*
columbianus> Chapman, 1919(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1919)(Auk 1920)

Mi

Type locality: "Sta. Elena,"

Colombia ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712174

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mionectes striaticollis poliocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes striaticollis striaticollis (poliocephalus)>

Tschudi, 1844 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] *[sic]*

^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712176

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Miosula media:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Miosula media> Miller, 1925

^(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Miller (1925) ^(aa z c IF4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 410

Mirafra africana nyikae:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra africana nyikae>

Benson, 1939 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Benson (1939) ^(Auk 1939)

Mi

Type locality: Nyasaland ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922808

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra africanoides harei:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra africanoides harei>

Roberts, 1917 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Roberts ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Windhuk,

Demereland ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra assamica marionae:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra erythrocephala (marionae)> ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Baker ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: central Siam ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra candida:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon ^(JTB 2014)

Current scientific name: none

Mi

Authority: Friedmann (1930)

(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Northern Guaso

Niyo River, Kenya Colony (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 418, 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Mirafra cantillans:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra cantillans> Blyth, 1845

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Singing

Bush-lark (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561147

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 418, 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Mirafra cantillans marginata:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra cantillans marginata>

Hawker, 1898 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922774

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Mi

Mirafra cantillans williamsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra javanica williamsoni>

Baker, 1915 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Baker (1915) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Bangkok, Siam

(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mirafra fringillaris:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra passerina>

Gyldenstolpe, 1926 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: auctorum

plurimorum (not Sundev.)

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "fringillaris"

preoccupied, superseded by

"passerina" (Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Mirafra hypermetra

kathangorensis:

Current scientific name:

<Mirafra hypermetra

kathangorensis> Cave, 1940

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cave (1940) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: southern Sudan

(Auk 1940)

Mi**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 922818

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 587**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mirafra hypermetra**
kidepoensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra hypermetra

kidepoensis> Macdonald, 1940

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: MacDonald (1940)

(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Sudan (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 922819

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 435**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mirafra javanica**:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra javanica> Horsfield,

1821 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561156

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 407**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mirafra javanica aliena**:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra javanica aliena>

Greenway, 1935 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Mi**Authority:** Greenway (1935)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 922776

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 208**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mirafra javanica beaulieui**:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra javanica beaulieui>

Delacour, 1932 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Delacour (Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Indo-China (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 922778

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 148**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mirafra javanica philippensis**:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra javanica

philippinensis> Ramsay, 1886

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Philippine Bush Lark

(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922786

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 215**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Mi**Mirafra passerina:****Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra passerina>

Gyldenstolpe, 1926 (Arbason 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1926)

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561158

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1927: 274**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mirafra pulpa:****Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra pulpa> Friedmann,

1930 (Arbason 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1930)

(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Southern Shoa, Ethiopia (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561160

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1930: 441**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mirafra rufa lynesii:****Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra rufa lynesii> Grant and

Mackworth-Præd, 1933 (Arbason 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: Grant and Mackworth-Præd (Auk 1933)**Type locality:** Delami Kordofan

(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922847

(JTB 2014)

Mi**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1933: 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mirafra sabota waibelli:****Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra sabota waibelli> Grote,

1922 (Arbason 2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** German

Southwest Africa (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1922: 449**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mirafra sobatensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Mirafra rufocinnamomea

sobatensis> Lynes, 1914 (Arbason 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lynes (1914) (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** mouth of Sobat River (Sudan) (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1914: 558**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Miranda aurantia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Mi**Current scientific name:**

<Argiope aurantia> Lucas, 1833

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): golden

garden spider (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 342**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Mirifra poecilosterna jacksoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Mirafraga poecilosterna>

(Reichenow, 1879) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Kikuyu (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Mirifra" =

misspelling of "Mirafraga";

"jacksoni" = "poecilosterna"

(Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 127**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Miro longipes:****Current scientific name:**

<Petroica longipes> (Garnot,

1827) (Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): North

Island Robin (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Mi**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 491**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Miro traversi:**Current scientific name:**

<Petroica traversi> (Buller,

1872) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Buller (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mitchella repens:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Mitchella repens L. (JTB 2014) (Flora 2014)

Vernacular name(s): partridge

berry (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35063

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 331 * **1934**: 158**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Mitrephanes aurantiiventris:**Current scientific name:**

<Mitrephanes phaeocercus

aurantiiventris> (Lawrence,

1865) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes eminulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mitrephanes phaeocercus*
eminulus> Nelson, 1912 ^(Auk 1912)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes fulvifrons:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes fulvifrons
pallescens:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes olivaceus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mitrephanes olivaceus*>

Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1894
^(Auk 1894) ^(JTB 2014)

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Olive

Tufted-Flycatcher ^(Auk 187)

Authority: Berlepsch and

Stolzmann (1894) ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561167
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446 *

1998: 390

Mitrephanes phaeocercus:

Current scientific name:

<*Mitrephanes phaeocercus*>

(Sclater, 1859) ^(Auk 1859) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tufted

Flycatcher ^(Auk 1859)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554344
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 55

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 446 *

1998: xxxviii, 389, 390, 718

Mitrephanes phaeocercus
hidalgensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Tufted
 Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Sutton and Burleigh
^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Hidalgo ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439

Mi

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus pallidus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Carriker and de Schauensee ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 241 * **1937:** 540

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus quercinus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Salvador ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephanes phaeocercus tenuirostris:

Current scientific name: <*Mitrephanes phaeocercus tenuirostris*> Brewster, 1888 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Slender-billed Flycatcher ^(Auk 1880)

Authority: Brewster (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Oposura, Sonora, Mexico ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712499 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephorus pallescens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Coues ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 289 * **1885:** 207 * **1892:** 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitrephorus phaeocercus:

Current scientific name: <*Mitrephanes phaeocercus*> (Sclater, 1859) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^{(Auk 1859) (PL 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 446 * **1998:** 389

Mitrospingus cassinii:

Current scientific name: <*Mitrospingus cassinii*>

(Lawrence, 1861) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Mi

Vernacular name(s): Dusky-faced Tanager (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Lawrence (1861) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561168 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 663 *

1998: xlviii, 573, 725

Mitrospingus cassinii costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Mitrospingus cassinii costaricensis> Todd, 1922 (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: El Hogar, Costa Rica (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730632 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mitu mitu:

Current scientific name: <Mitu mitu> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Razor-billed Curassow (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553817 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mitua mitu:

Current scientific name: <Mitu mitu> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mivulus forficatus:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Mivulus" = misspelling of "Milvulus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis bornensis pontia:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous bornensis bornensis (pontius)> (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Pulo Laut, off Borneo (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mi

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis capitalis:

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris capitalis>

(Tweeddale, 1877) (Auk 2014) (PFD 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis flavicollis:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous flavicollis>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Raffles (not Horsfield, 1822) (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Mixornis pileata*" (Auk 1913)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mi

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123 * **1936**: 248

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis

archipelagica:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous gularis archipelagicus> (Oberholser, 1922) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Domel Island, Mergui Archipelago (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis argentea:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous bornensis argenteus> (Chasen and Kloss, 1930) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Mallewalle Island (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mi

Mixornis gularis
chersonesophila:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous gularis
chersonesophilus> (Oberholser,
1922) ^(Auk 1922) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Lower Siam ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mixornis gularis inveterata:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous gularis inveteratus>
(Oberholser, 1922) ^(Auk 1922) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Koh Kut Island,
Siam ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mixornis gularis minor:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Gyldenstolpe ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Pak Koh,
northern Siam ^(Auk 1917)

Mi

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mixornis gularis ticehursti:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous gularis ticehursti>
(Stresemann, 1940) ^(Auk 1940) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Stresemann and
Heinrich (1940) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Mount Victoria
(vicinity), Burma ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mixornis gularis versuricola:

Current scientific name:

<Macronous gularis versuricola>
(Oberholser, 1922) ^(Auk 1922) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Southern Annam

^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mi**Mixornis pileata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Blythe (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mixornis rubricapilla****connectens:****Current scientific name:**

<Macronous gularis connectens> (Kloss, 1918)

Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk 1918)**Type locality:** Siam (Latitude: 10°N) (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1918: 376**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Miyothera coerulea:****Current scientific name:** <Pitta

caerulea> (Raffles, 1822) (Auk 1893)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk 1893)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 356**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mn****Mniotilta varia:****Current scientific name:**

<Mniotilta varia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Warbler (Auk 1856, 7); also: Black and White Warbler (Auk 181, 182, 2, 4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 181, 182, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178844

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 103 * 1878: 22, 172 * 1879: 32, 141, 211, 234 * 1880: 226 * 1881: 151, 227 * 1882: 8, 36, 90, 109, 161 * 1883: 66, 67**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 176, 210 * 1885: 15, 62, 112, 278 * 1886: 26, 36, 173, 316, 325, 501 * 1887: 16, 132, 181, 244, 295 * 1888: 23, 150, 152, 275, 326, 389, 434 * 1889: 26, 45, 51, 77, 102, 121, 130, 148, 315 * 1890: 16, 127, 217, 313, 335 * 1891: 47, 48, 67, 69, 138, 277, 294-296, 298, 331, 335-338 * 1892: 48, 138, 213, 273, 303, 307, 340 * 1893: 13, 40, 45, 227, 338, 340 * 1894: 139 * 1895: 123, 235, 241, 365 * 1896: 214, 260, 284, 295 * 1897: 326 * 1900: 347, 367, 391 * 1901: 43, 146, 149, 343, 369 * 1902: 17, 236 * 1903: 17, 170, 176, 178, 179, 265 * 1904: 41, 244, 460 * 1905: 1, 3, 7, 51, 202, 297, 359, 418 * 1906: 16, 24, 156 * 1907: 22, 51, 83, 329, 434 * 1908: 6, 33, 61, 190, 207, 421 * 1909: 93, 132, 135, 360, 369, 398, 419, 433 * 1910: 16, 175, 277, 298, 303, 320 * 1911: 21, 84, 202, 216, 236, 283 * 1912:

Mn

22,78,83,322,377,475,523 *
1913: 121,234,378,428,532a,
 572 * **1914:** 81,231,251 * **1915:**
 185,232,448 * **1916:** 36,162,
 167,177,204,418 * **1917:** 62,
 269,464 * **1918:** 141, 280 *
1919: 260,533 * **1920:** 142,549 *
1921: 261,380,588 * **1922:**
 82,172,178,184,231,240,515 *
1923: 143,425,477,487, 508 *
1924: 274,302,587 * **1925:** 68,
 415,552 * **1926:** 28, 488,524 *
1927: 384,548 * **1928:** 476 *
1930: 47,266,484,540 * **1932:**
 225 * **1934:** 256 * **1935:** 327 *
1937: 518 * **1938:** 443,514 *
1939: 18, 305 * **1940:** 236,241
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 300 *
1889: 57 * **1895:** 268 * **1910:**
 304 * **1931:** 280 * **1957:** 478 *
1983: 621,807 * **1998:** xlvii,
 551,724

Mniotilta varia borealis:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-
 and-white Creeper (Mead 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 170 *
1882: 17

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mochaeropus regulus:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hahn (Auk 1008)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 300

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Mochthopoeus amoenus:**Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus amoenus>

(Hartert, 1929) (Auk 2014) (JFIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Kulambangra
(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Modiola modiolus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Modiolus modiolus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (JFIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): black
 mussel

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 316,317 *
1891: 280 * **1892:** 222: * **1894:**
 224

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo**Modiolus modiolus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:<Modiolus modiolus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linne [=Linnaeus](Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 79501(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 108**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Modiolus plicatulus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1937: 383**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Moho apicalis:****Current scientific name:**<Moho apicalis> Gould, 1861
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Oaho Oo(A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Gould (1860) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178818(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**Mo****A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 587,588, 806 * 1998: xli,427,428,719**Moho bishopi:****Current scientific name:**<Moho bishopi> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bishop'sOo (A.O.U. 1957); also: Molokai Oo
(A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Rothschild (1893)(A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178819(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 587,588,806 * 1998: xli,427,720**Moho braccatus:****Current scientific name:**<Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Kauai Oo(A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Cassin (1855) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178820(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 587,806 * 1998: xl,427,719**Moho nobilis:****Current scientific name:**<Moho nobilis> (Merrem, 1786) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** HawaiiOo (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Merrem (1786) (A.O.U. 1957)

Mo**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178821(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 587, 588, 806 * **1998**: xli, 427, 428, 720**Mohoa braccata**:**Current scientific name:**<Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (1855) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 587 * **1998**: 427**Mohoa braccatus**:**Current scientific name:**<Moho braccatus> (Cassin, 1855) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 469**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mohoua albigilla**:**Current scientific name:**<Mohoua albigilla> (Lesson, 1830) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Whitehead (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561171(JTS 2014)**Mo****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 492**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mola mola**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:<Mola mola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sunfish(Auk 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 173414(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 204**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Molina caerulea**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:**Molinia caerulea** (L.) Moench (JTS 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 120**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mollienesis latipinna**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Mo**Current scientific name:**

Poecilia latipinna (Lesueur, 1821) (ITIS 2014) (Marasporus 2014)

Vernacular name(s): top

minnow (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molobrus brevirostris:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1838) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Molobrus" = misspelling of "Molothrus"; synonym of "Molothrus rufo-axillaris" (Auk:1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus ater:**Current scientific name:**

<Molothrus ater> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 1927) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Cowbird (Auk 1885)

Mo**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179112

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus ater obscurus:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179115

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 163 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus aeneus:**Current scientific name:**

<Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Auk 1927) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronzed Cowbird (Auk 1885) (Auk 1887); also: Red-eyed Cowbird (Auk 1887)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (Auk 1885) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179116

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 88 * 1877: 85-87 * 1878: 144 * 1879: 51 * 1880: 90

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 211 * 1887: 335 * 1890: 192 * 1891: 345 * 1910: 118 * 1927: 507,508

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 730,805 * 1998: lii,648,727

Mo***Molothrus armenti*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Molothrus armenti*> Cabanis,
1851 ^(Arbass 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronze-
brown Cowbird ^(MOUC1#1)

Authority: Cabanis (1851)

^(MOUC1#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 345 *
1927: 506

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 731 *
1998: 648,740

Molothrus ater*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Molothrus ater*> (Boddaert,
1783) ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Brown-
headed Cowbird ^(MOUC1#6,8,9); also:
Cowbird ^(MOUC1#1,10,2)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

^(MOUC1#1,10,2,3,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.:

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878:

123 * 1879: 32,145,215 * 1881:

230 * 1882: 40,166 * 1883:

39,121,134,192

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 186,

245 * 1885: 16,103,106,142,

282,309,381 * 1886: 318,321 *
1887: 241,290 * 1888: 21,151,

207,272,441,442 * 1889: 23,44,

72,100,113,201,314,320 * 1890:

80,81,257,329 * 1891: 138,345 *

1892: 136,204,213, 237,364 *

1893: 39,133,208,225 * 1894:

138,305 * 1895: 121,182,215,

Mo

236,242,365 * 1896: 71,212,283

* 1897: 177 * 1898: 14,309 *

1900: 106,345 * 1901: 40,342 *

1902: 234 * 1904: 37,229,242,

399,457,479 * 1905: 14,49,142,

201 * 1906: 145,422 * 1907: 78,

396 * 1908: 28,71,202,229,435,

466 * 1909: 7,149,368,396 *

1910: 26,39,88,173,199,213,

275,464 * 1911: 13,40,137,212 *

1912: 32,96,386, * 1914: 251 *

1915: 21 * 1916: 399 * 1917:

327 * 1919: 197,253,307 * 1920:

52,402 * 1923: 358 * 1924: 57 *

1925: 549 * 1927: 496,499, 503-

505 * 1931: 58,372 * 1938: 45,

138,260,436, 437,545 * 1939:

261,263 * 1940: 118,173

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 248 *

1889: 44 * 1895: 203 * 1910:

231 * 1957: 540 * 1983: 731,805

* 1998: iii,648,727

Molothrus ater artemisiae*:*Current scientific name:**

<*Molothrus ater artemisiae*>

(Grinnell, 1909) ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Nevada

Cowbird ^(MOUC1#6)

Authority: Grinnell (1909) ^(MOUC1#4,5)

Type locality: Humboldt

County, Nevada ^(MOUC1#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179114

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 232,233 *

1912: 386 * 1913: 151 * 1917:

43,327,328 * 1918: 149,209 *

1919: 253 * 1923: 358 * 1927:

503-505 * 1931: 60-62 * 1938:

46,48, 546 * 1939: 77

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 309,398 *
1957: 541

Molothrus ater ater:

Current scientific name:

<*Molothrus ater ater*> (Boddaert,
1783) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
Cowbird (Auk 1930); also: Cowbird
(Auk 1931)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)
(Auk 1931) (JTS 2014)

Type locality: South Carolina
(Auk 1931) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179113
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 61,232,
233 * 1911: 87,234,314 * 1912:
82,110,473,519 * 1913: 276,344,
554,569 * 1914: 79,226,320,
482 * 1915: 21 * 1916: 35,168,
190,201,307 * 1917: 43,327,
442,455 * 1918: 137,347 * 1919:
520,588 * 1920: 69,306,584 *
1921: 378,558 * 1922: 81,121,
229,237,547 * 1923: 101,127,
461,485,502,659,676,697 *
1924: 58,294, 300,588 * 1925:
62,67,412,548 * 1926: 22,520 *
1927: 55, 503-505, 547 * 1928:
168 * 1930: 419,538 * 1931:
59,61-63 * 1933: 120 * 1934:
101,187,242,384,385 * 1935:
99,282 * 1936: 315 * 1937: 189,
293,326,459,544 * 1938: 46,
515,543 * 1939: 18,36,451 *
1940: 39,87,90
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 231 *
1931: 309 * 1957: 540

Mo

Molothrus ater buphilus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1938)
(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Marsh Island,
Louisiana (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Molothrus ater californicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Molothrus ater obscurus*
(californicus)> Dickey and van
Rossem, 1922 (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
Cowbird (Auk 1931) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Dickey and van
Rossem (1922) (Auk 1931) (JTS 2014)

Type locality: Kern County,
California (Auk 1931) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 358,681
* 1927: 504,505

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 310,399

Molothrus ater dwighti:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Cowbird (Auk 1910)

Authority: Bishop (1910) (Auk 1910)

Mo

Type locality: Crane Lake,
Saskatchewan ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "dwighti" =
"artemisiae" ^(Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910:** 61,232 *
1912: 386 * **1917:** 327 * **1927:**
505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus ater obscurus:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus ater obscurus>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Jabara 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Dwarf

Cowbird ^(Bocsi #1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

^(Bocsi #5,4,5) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Bocsi #1,2)

Type locality: Mexico ^(Bocsi #3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179115

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 11,40,
85,166,200

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 163 * **1887:**

22,290 * **1890:** 257 * **1891:** 345

* **1892:** 236,364 * **1893:** 134 *

1900: 345 * **1905:** 14 * **1908:**

460 * **1910:** 232,233,283 * **1911:**

212 * **1913:** 151 * **1916:** 190 *

1917: 327,328 * **1923:** 358 *

1925: 544,548,550 * **1926:**

22,23 * **1927:** 503-505 * **1931:**

60,61 * **1935:** 429 * **1938:**

46,546

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 248 *

1889: 44 * **1895:** 203 * **1910:**

232 * **1931:** 310 * **1957:** 541

Mo

Molothrus atro-nitens:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Cabanis (1848) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of
"Molothrus bonariensis
minimus" ^(Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Molothrus atronitens:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Glossy

Cowbird ^(Auk 1916)

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Molothrus bonariensis
minimus" (Auk:1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 344-346 *

1893: 220 * **1902:** 347 * **1916:**

403,406,419 * **1919:** 197 * **1923:**

128,129 * **1927:** 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius:

Current scientific name:

<Agelaioides badius> (Vieillot,
1819) ^{(Jabara 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bay-
winged Cowbird ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) ^(Auk 1927)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1896**: 72 * **1916**: 399 * **1919**: 127, 197 * **1927**: 495, 497, 498 * **1929**: 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius badius:

Current scientific name:

<Agelaioides badius badius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Auk 1827)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 497

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus badius bolivianus:

Current scientific name:

<Agelaioides badius bolivianus> (Hellmayr, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1917) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Chuquisaca, Bolivia (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628 * **1927**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis> (Gmelin, JF, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Shiny Blackbird (Aukbase 1987); also: Glossy Cowbird (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179117 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 131, 133, 134

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 220 * **1890**: 269 * **1891**: 344-347 * **1896**: 71 * **1914**: 283 * **1916**: 399 * **1919**: 126 * **1925**: 549 * **1927**: 494, 496, 499-501, 503 * **1928**: 36, 346 * **1929**: 402 * **1931**: 52, 53 * **1934**: 124, 423 * **1936**: 363 * **1938**: 41 * **1940**: 481, 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 730 * **1998**: lii, 648, 727

Molothrus bonariensis aequatorialis:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis aequatorialis> Chapman, 1915 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729896 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 494, 499, 502, 503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis
atronitensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cabanis (1848) ^(Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis minimus" (Auk:1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis
bonariensis:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis> (Gmelin, 1789)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Argentine Shiny Cowbird ^(Auk:1928)

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729897
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 399 * **1927**: 499,500,503 * **1931**: 53-58 * **1938**: 42-44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis
cabanisi:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis cabanisi> Cassin, 1866 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk:1927)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis
cabanisii:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii> Cassin, 1866 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's Shiny Cowbird ^(Auk:1931)

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729898
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499,502 * **1931**: 54,56,57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis
cassini:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Finsch (1870) ^(Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii" (Auk:1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis melanogyna:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Dark Shiny Cowbird (Auk 1938)

Authority: Stolcman (Auk 1907)

*Stolczmann (Auk 1905) * Stzoleman (Auk 1906) *

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 499, 500, 503 * **1931:** 54, 56, 57 * **1938:** 42, 45

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis milleri:

Current scientific name: <*Molothrus aeneus* (milleri)> Naumburg and Friedmann, 1927 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Naumburg and Friedmann (1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Urucum, near Corumba, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 494, 499, 500, 503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Molothrus bonariensis minimus:

Current scientific name: <*Molothrus bonariensis minimus*> Dalmas, 1900 (Auk 1938) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Small Shiny Cowbird (Auk 1938)

Authority: Dalmas (1900) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729899 (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 499-501, 506 * **1931:** 54-58 * **1932:** 96, 97, 496 * **1938:** 42, 45

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <*Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis*> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892) (Auk 2014) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1892) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729900 (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 459 * **1927:** 499, 500, 502 * **1940:** 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis riparius:

Current scientific name: <*Molothrus bonariensis riparius*> Griscom and Greenway, 1937 (Auk 2014) (Auk 2014)

Mo

Authority: Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk-1937)

Type locality: Pinhy, Rio Tapajoz (Auk-1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729901
(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): not citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: not citations found.

Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis*> Stone, 1891
(Avibase 2014) (JTB-2014)

Authority: Stone (1891) (Auk-1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729902
(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): not citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 499-501
A.O.U. Check-List: not citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Swainson (1837)
(Auk-1837)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis*" (Auk-1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): not citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 500
A.O.U. Check-List: not citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1838) (Auk-1837)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus rufo-axillaris*" (Auk-1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): not citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: not citations found.

Molothrus brevirostris (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): not citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 549
A.O.U. Check-List: not citations found.

Molothrus cabanisii:

Current scientific name:

<*Molothrus bonariensis cabanisii*> Cassin, 1866 (Avibase 2014) (JTB-2014)

Authority: Cass[in] (1866) (Auk-1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Molothrus (Lamprosar) cabanisii"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345,346 * **1892**: 202 * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus cassini:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Finsch (1870) ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus cabanisii" ^(Auk 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344 * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus discolor (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus venezuelensis" ^(Auk 1891); synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" ^(Auk 1927); name assigned to different races of *bonariensis* by different authors. ^(Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 344,347 * **1927**: 501,502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus discolor (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Salvin and Godman (1880) ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus cabanisii" ^(Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 346,347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus fringillarius:

Current scientific name: <Agelaioides fringillarius> (Spix, 1824) ^{(Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Spin (1824) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1919**: 197 * **1927**: 495,498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus fuscipennis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Agelaioides fringillarius" (Auk:1927)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus maxillaris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (*Auk* 1891) * Cassin (1866)

(*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (*Auk* 1991)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 346 * **1927**: 500, 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus minimus:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis minimus> Dalmas, 1900 (*Ardeas* 2014)

(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729899

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus niger:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould (*Auk* 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis" (*Auk* 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 500

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus obscurus:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus ater obscurus> (Gmelin, 1789) (*Ardeas* 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cow Blackbird (*Auk* 1927)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 123

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Molothrus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892) (*Ardeas* 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1892) (*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (*Auk* 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo***Molothrus pecoris*:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Cowbird
(Auk 1965)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus ater" (Auk 1927); name assigned to different races of *ater* by various authors.

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 7,22,75 * **1877**: 86 * **1882**: 188
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 50,152 * **1927**: 504,505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Molothrus pecoris obscurus*:**

Current scientific name:
<Molothrus ater obscurus>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): dwarf Cowbird (Muller 1877)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 75 * **1877**: 85,87

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Molothrus purpurascens*:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Hahn and Kuster
(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (Auk 1927)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 345,347 * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Molothrus robustus* (1 of 2)**

Current scientific name:
<Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1851) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "robustus" = "aeneus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192 * **1891**: 345 * **1927**: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 204

***Molothrus robustus* (2 of 2)**

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: manuscript name; synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis cabanisi" (Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 502

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Molothrus rufo-axillaris*:**

Current scientific name:
<Molothrus rufoaxillaris>
Cassin, 1866 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Mo**Vernacular name(s):**Screaming Cowbird (Auk 1927)**Authority:** Cassin (1866) (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883:** 134**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 197 ***1927:** 453, 496, 498**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Molothrus rufoaxillaris:*****Current scientific name:**<*Molothrus rufoaxillaris*>Cassin, 1866 (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (1866) (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561175 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 345 ***1896:** 71, 72 * **1927:** 498 * **1940:** 481**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Molothrus sericeus:*****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Licht[enstein] (1838) (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Molothrus bonariensis*" (Auk 1927); name assigned to different races of *bonariensis* by different authors.**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 220 * **1891:** 345 * **1927:** 500, 501, 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Mo*****Molothrus venezuelensis:*****Current scientific name:**<*Molothrus bonariensis venezuelensis*> Stone, 1891 (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 345, 347 * **1927:** 501**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Molothrus ater:*****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<*Molothrus ater*> (Boddaert, 1783) (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CowBlackbird (Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Molothrus" = misspelling of "Molothrus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 125**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Molpastes bengalensis:*****Current scientific name:**<*Pycnonotus cafer bengalensis*> Blyth, 1845 (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 456**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mo

Momotus aequatorialis:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus aequatorialis> Gould,
1858 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Highland

Motmot ^(A.O.U. 1977)

Authority: Gould (1858) ^(A.O.U. 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692717
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 321

Momotus caeruleiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould,
1836) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 242

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 70 * 1911: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus caeruleiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould,
1836) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus coeruliceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus coeruliceps> (Gould,
1836) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Mo

Authority: Gould, 1836) ^(A.O.U. 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 321

Momotus conexus reconditus:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus subrufescens
reconditus> Nelson, 1912 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus lessonii> Lesson,
1842 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Less[on] ^(Auk 1987)

Type locality: Realejo,
Nicaragua ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 322 * 1900: 257 * 1901: 359 * 1907: 294 * 1910: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus lessoni goldmani:**Current scientific name:**

<Momotus lessonii goldmani>
Nelson, 1900 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Mo**Vernacular name(s):**Goldman's Motmot ^(Auk 1900)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) ^(Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Motzorongo,Vera Cruz, Mexico ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 256, 257**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Momotus lessoni gualae:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Lonnberg andRendahl (1922) ^(Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Guala ^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 584**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Momotus lessoni lessoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Momotus lessonii lessonii>

Lesson, 1842 ^(Audubon 2014)**Authority:** Lesson ^(Auk 1836)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 190**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mo****Momotus lessonii:****Current scientific name:**<Momotus lessonii> Lesson, 1842 ^(Audubon 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lesson's Motmot ^(Auk 1900)**Authority:** Lesson (1842) ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 369 * **1998:** 321**Momotus mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Momotus mexicanus>

Swainson, 1827 ^(Audubon 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Russet-crowned Motmot ^(Auk 1900)**Authority:** Swainson (1827) ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554542 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 49 * **1906:** 388 * **1910:** 235**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 369 * **1998:** xxxiv, 320, 715**Momotus mexicanus****saturatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Momotus mexicanus

saturatus> Nelson, 1897 ^(Audubon 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Coast Motmot ^(Auk 1897)**Authority:** Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Mo

Type locality: Tehuantepec
City, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693035
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus mexicanus
vanrossemi:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus mexicanus
vanrossemi> Moore, 1932 (Auk 1932)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Moore (1932) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Chinobampo,
Sonora (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693036
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Momotus momota:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus momota> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-
crowned Motmot (A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554543
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 193

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 369 *
1998: xxxiv, 321, 715

Mo

Momotus momota cametensis:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus momota
cametensis> (Snethlage, 1912)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1912)
(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Amazonia (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693039
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Momotus momota simplex:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus momota simplex>
Chapman, 1923 (Auk 1923) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923)
(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Santarem, Brazil
(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693054
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Momotus nattereri:

Current scientific name:
<Momotus momota nattereri>
Sclater, 1858 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo**Momotus osgoodi:****Current scientific name:**<Momotus subrufescens
osgoodi> Cory, 1913 (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Cory (1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** El Guayabal, Col.
(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 449**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Momotus platyrhynchus:****Current scientific name:**<Electron platyrhynchum>
(Leadbeater, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Leadbeater (1829)
(Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 370 ***1998:** 321,322**Momotus subrufescens:****Current scientific name:**<Momotus subrufescens>
Sclater, 1853 (Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Tawny-
bellied Motmot (Auk 1857)**Authority:** Sclater (1853) (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 137**Mo****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 369 *
1998: 321**Momotus swainsoni:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1853)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893:** 220 *
1897: 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Momotus swainsonii:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Vernacular name(s):** King-of-
the-Woods (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 294**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Momotus yucatanensis:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"Eumomota superciliosa
superciliosa" (Auk 1915)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 168**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mo

Monachalcyon fulgidus
gracilirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Caridonax fulgidus
gracilirostris> (Rensch, 1928)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Rensch (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: West Flores (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Monachalcyon princeps
erythrorhamphus:

Current scientific name:

<Actenoides princeps
erythrorhamphus> (Stresemann,
1931) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Minahassa,
North Celebes (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692751
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 640

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Monachus schauinslandi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Monachus schauinslandi>
Matschie, 1905 (JTB 2014)

Authority: Matschie (Auk 1913)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180661
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monachus tropicalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Monachus tropicalis> (Gray,
1850) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): West
Indian Seal (Auk 1911)

Authority: Gray (1850) (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180660
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 50

Monanthochloe littoralis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Monanthochloe littoralis Engelm
(JTB 2014) (Purdie 2014)

Vernacular name(s): beech
grass (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 41878
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 384 *
1930: 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mo*Monarcha canascens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Monarcha frater canescens*>Salvadori, 1876 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 526 *
1931: 314**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Monarcha chalybeocephalus*
manumudari:**Current scientific name:**<*Myiagra alecto manumudari*>

(Rothschild and Hartert, 1915)

(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild and Hartert (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Vulcan Isl. (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 384**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Monarcha chrysomela*
aruensis:**Current scientific name:**<*Monarcha chrysomela*
aruensis> Salvadori, 1874 (Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 560**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mo***Monarcha chrysomela*
praerepta:**Current scientific name:**<*Monarcha chrysomela*
(*praerepta*)> White, 1935 (Arbore 2014)**Authority:** White (1935) (Auk 1935)**Type locality:** D'Enteesteaux Islands (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936**: 247**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Monarcha cinerascens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Monarcha cinerascens*>(Temminck, 1827) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561185 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Monarcha cinerascens jacobii*:**Current scientific name:**<*Monarcha cinerascens jacobii*>
(Arbore 2014)**Authority:** Neumann (1924)
(Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Karkellang,
Talaut Islands (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris:

Current scientific name:
 <*Monarcha cinerascens nigrirostris*> Neumann, 1929
(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Neumann (1929)
(Auk 1929)

Type locality: "Sattelberg, Kuste des Huon Golfes"
(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920739
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Monarcha cinerascens perpallidus*> Neumann, 1924
(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Neumann (1924)
(Auk 1924)

Type locality: New Mecklenburg Island
(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920740
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monarcha cinerascens rossellianus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Monarcha cinerascens rossellianus*> Rothschild and Hartert, 1916
(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916)
(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Rossel Island
(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920741
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarcha trivirgata boanensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Monarcha boanensis*> Bemmels, 1939
(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarchalcyon cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sharpe
(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:
 "cyanocephalus" = "confusus"
(Auk 1916)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monarda didyma:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Monarda didyma L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): bee balm

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 32283

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa atra:**Current scientific name:**

<*Monasa atra*> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554397

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa fidelis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Monasa morphoeus fidelis*> (Nelson, 1912) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261 * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa flavirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<*Monasa flavirostris*> Strickland, 1850 (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Strickland (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554400

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286 * **1933**: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa grandior:**Current scientific name:**

<*Monasa morphoeus grandior*> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Arbore 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Costa

Rican Nunbird (Auk 1911)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1868) (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 327

Monasa morphoeus:**Current scientific name:**

<*Monasa morphoeus*> (Hahn and Kuster, 1823) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hahn (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus> (Hahn and Kuster, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Nunbird (xeno 1997)

Authority: Hahn and Kuster (1823) (xeno 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554399 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 376 * **1998**: xxxiv, 326, 327, 715

Monasa morphoeus fidelis:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus fidelis> Nelson, 1912 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676776 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus grandior:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus grandior> Sclater and Salvin, 1868 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1933)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676777 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus pallescens:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus pallescens> Cassin, 1860 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676775 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus peruana:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus peruana> Sclater, 1856 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676778 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa morphoeus sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<Monasa morphoeus sclateri> Ridgway, 1912 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1933)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676779

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Monasa morphoeus similis**:**Current scientific name**:
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.**Monasa nigra**:**Current scientific name**:
<Monasa atra> (Boddaert,
1783) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Muller (Auk 1893)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes**: "niger" = "atra"
(Arbore 2014); "nigra" preoccupied,
superseded by "atra" (Auk 1913)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442 *
1933: 304**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Monasa nigrifrons**:**Current scientific name**:
<Monasa nigrifrons> (Spix,
1824) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Spix (Auk 1891)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554398

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159 *
1933: 304**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Monasa nigrifrons canescens**:**Current scientific name**:
<Monasa nigrifrons canescens>
Todd, 1937 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Todd (1937) (Auk 1898)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 676781
(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.**Monasa pallescens**:**Indexed name (notes)**:
discontinued taxon**Current scientific name**: none
(see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s)**: Pale-
winged Nunbird (Auk 1891)**Authority**: Cassin (1860) (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 303, 304
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 327**Monasa pallescens minor**:**Current scientific name**:
undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1913) (Auk 1913)

Mo

Type locality: Marraganti,
Panama ^(Auk-1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 468 *
1933: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monasa pallescens
pallescens:
[= *Monasa morphoeus pallescens*]

Monasa pallescens sclateri:

Current scientific name:
<*Monasa morphoeus sclateri*>

Ridgway, 1912 ^{(Audubon 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Monasa similis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 261 *
1933: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Monedula purpurea:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus quiscula*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^{(Audubon 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "Purple
Jack Daw" ^(B.A.U. 1945)

Authority: Catesby ^(B.O.U.C. 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Gracula quiscula*" ^(B.O.U.C. 1945)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 440 * **1919:**
549,551

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 308 *
1957: 539

Monedula tota nigra:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Sloan (1725) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Jamaica ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Holoquiscalus jamaicensis*" ^(Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 437

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mo**Monias benchi:****Current scientific name:**

<Monias benchi> Oustalet and Grandidier, 1903 (Hydusa 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monias benschi**Current scientific name:**

<Monias benschi> Oustalet and Grandidier, 1903 (Hydusa 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561206 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 95 * **1930**: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monocrepidius auritus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): click-beetle (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336, 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo**Monocrepidius bellus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): click beetle (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monocrepidius vespertinus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Conoderus vespertinus> (Fabricius) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): spotted click beetle (Auk 1915)

Authority: "Fab."¹⁹ (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 378 * **1940**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monohammus titillator carolinensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: "Oliv."¹⁹ (Auk 1917)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monostoma faba:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Platyhelminthes)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monotropa uniflora:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Monotropa uniflora L. (JTS 2014)
(Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): indian-pipe (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23778 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monoxia puncticollis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Erynephala puncticollis> (Say, 1824) (JTS 2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Beet Leaf-beetle (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola cyanus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 331 * **1933**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola cyanus cyanus:
[= *Monticola saxatilis*]

Monticola cyanus solitaria:

Current scientific name:

<Monticola solitarius solitarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 104

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Monticola gularis:

Current scientific name:

<Monticola gularis> (Swinhoe, 1863) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Mo**Authority:** Swinhoe ^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** White-throated Rock Thrush ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561211
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 200**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Monticola philippensis philippensis:****Current scientific name:**
<Monticola solitarius philippensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Red-bellied Rock Thrush ^(Auk 1930)**Authority:** Muller ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 200**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Monticola rufocinerea sclateri:****Current scientific name:**
<Monticola rufocinereus sclateri> Hartert, 1917 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 258**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mo****Monticola saxatilis:****Current scientific name:**
<Monticola saxatilis> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-backed Rock Thrush (Auk:1930)**Authority:** L[innaeus]
(Auk:1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561216
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 331 * **1915:** 284 * **1930:** 200**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Monticola solitaria latouchiei:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Kuroda (1922) ^(Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Tsushima ^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 290**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Monticola solitaria solitaria:****Current scientific name:**
<Monticola solitarius solitarius> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 183**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mo

Monticola solitarius madoci:**Current scientific name:**<*Monticola solitarius madoci*>

Chasen, 1940 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rock-thrush (Auk 1840)**Authority:** Chasen (1940) (Auk 1942)**Type locality:** Malay States (Auk 1942)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 921337

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1940: 588**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Monticola solitarius solitarius*:**Current scientific name:**<*Monticola solitarius solitarius*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Thrush (Auk 1828)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1821)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 921340

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 284 * 1921: 434 * 1928: 533**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Montifringilla adamsi xerophila*:**Current scientific name:**<*Montifringilla adamsi xerophila*> Stegmann, 1932

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1932)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Humboldt Mountains (Auk 1932)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922591

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1932: 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Montifringilla mandelli*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Hume (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Montifringilla mandelli" = "Onychostrophus taczanowski" (Auk 1917)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1917: 89**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Montifringilla nivalis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Montifringilla nivalis*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561220

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1895: 335**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Montifringilla nivalis nivalis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Montifringilla nivalis nivalis*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1942)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 922588

(ITIS 2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 435

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Montifringilla theresae:

Current scientific name:

<Pyrgilauda theresae>

(Meinertzhagen, 1937) (Auk 1938)
(JTS 2014)

Authority: Meinertzhagen (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Shibar Pass,
Afghanistan (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561223
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Moracilla neglecta:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 245

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morinella americana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: turnstone; also:
dotrel (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morinellus marinus:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Arenaria interpres morinella>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "Turn-
Stone" (Auk 1943)

Authority: Catesby (Auk 1849)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of
"Tringa morinella" (Auk 1945)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 108 *
1957: 176

Moris bassana:

Current scientific name:

<Morus bassanus> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gannet
(Auk 1914)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1914) * Leach (Auk 1944)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 417 *
1920: 441 * 1923: 136 * 1926:
363,467,468,513 * 1927: 219 *
1932: 188 * 1933: 201,205,
231,367 * 1934: 392 * 1935:

Mo

198, 300 * **1937**: 17,41,380,547
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 21,410

Morus capensis:**Current scientific name**:

<*Morus capensis*> (Lichtenstein,
 1823) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (Auk 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417 *
1926: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus loxostyla:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Morus loxostyla*> Cope, 1870
(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Cope (1870) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Miocene, Calvert
 County, Maryland (Auk 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**:
 465,466,468

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 410

Morus serrator:**Current scientific name**:

<*Morus serrator*> (Gray, 1843)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian
 Gannet (Auk 1995)

Authority: Gray (Auk 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 468 *
1934: 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Morus serrator dyotti:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Authority: Matthews (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus serrator serrator:**Current scientific name**:

<*Morus serrator*> (Gray, 1843)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gray (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus vagabundus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Morus vagabundus*> Wetmore,
 1930 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1930)
(Auk 1995)

Type locality: Temblor
 Formation near Bakersfield,
 California (Auk 1995)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 410

Mormon arctica:

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mormon arcticus:

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mormon cirrhata:

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula cirrhata> (Pallas, 1769) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Puffin (Peters 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 33
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Mormon corniculata:

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula corniculata> (Naumann, 1821) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Naumann (1821)
(A.O.U. 1915: 233, 438, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 34
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 77 *
1895: 6 * **1910**: 26 * **1931**: 150 *
1957: 257 * **1983**: 249 * **1998**: 217

Mormon glacialis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula arctica glacialis> (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Temminck (A.O.U. 1915) *
Temm[inck] (1820) (A.O.U. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 189 *
1897: 123 * **1901**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 77 *
1957: 256

Mormon glacialis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Fratercula arctica naumanni> Norton, 1901 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Naumann (1821)
(A.O.U. 1915: 43)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "glacialis" =
"naumanni" (A.O.U. 1915)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 26 *

1931: 150 * **1957**: 256

Mormon grabae:

Current scientific name:

<Fratercula arctica grabae>

(Brehm, 1831) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Brehm (B.O.C. 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 257

Morococcyx erythropygus:

Current scientific name:

<Morococcyx erythropygus>

(Lesson, 1842) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Ground-Cuckoo (B.O.C. 195.7)

Authority: Lesson (1842) (B.O.C. 195.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554794

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 288 *

1998: xxix, 251, 712

Morococcyx erythropygus

macrourus:

Current scientific name:

<Morococcyx erythropygus

erythropygus (macrourus)>

Griscom, 1930 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Progreso,

Guatemala (Auk 1930)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morococcyx erythropygus
mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Morococcyx erythropygus

mexicanus> Ridgway, 1915

(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Juchitan, Oaxaca

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705520

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morphnus daggetti:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (B.O.C. 194)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 95 *

1920: 509 * **1928**: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 434

Morphnus guianensis:

Current scientific name:

<Morphnus guianensis>

(Daudin, 1800) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Crested Eagle (a.o.c.i.#5,7)

Authority: Daudin (1800) (a.o.c.i.#4,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175556
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 435 *

1983: 119 * 1998: xxii, 103, 708

Morphnus urubitinga:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morphnus woodwardi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
<Morphnus woodwardi> Miller
1911 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Miller (a.o.c.i.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 435

Morpho reinwardti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus bassanus:

Current scientific name:

<Morus bassanus> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Gannet (a.o.c.i.#7); also: Gannet (a.o.c.i.#5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(a.o.c.i.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174712
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 203 *

1931: 442

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 34 *

1998: xviii, 30, 706

Morus capensis:

Current scientific name:

<Morus capensis> (Lichtenstein,
1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
(a.o.c.i.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561224
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 30

Morus rubra:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Morus rubra (L.) (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): wild mulberry (Auk-1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19070 (JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 481 * 1917: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Morus serrator:

Current scientific name:
<*Morus serrator*> (Gray, 1843) (Avibase 2014) (JTB-2014)

Authority: Gray (1843) (a.o.u.c./#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561225 (JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 30

Moschata mas:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla acredula:

Current scientific name:
<*Phylloscopus trochilus acredula*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB-2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c./#1)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 449

Motacilla aequinoctialis:

Current scientific name:
<*Geothlypis aequinoctialis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (JTB-2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c./#8,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 630 * 1998: 559

Motacilla aestiva:

Current scientific name:
<*Setophaga aestiva*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c./#3,4,5)
* Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c./#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 29
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 306 * 1895: 274 * 1910: 311 * 1931: 285 * 1957: 487

Motacilla aguimp:

Current scientific name:
<*Motacilla aguimp*> Dumont, 1821 (Avibase 2014)

Mo**Vernacular name(s):** AfricanPied Wagtail (Auk1#7)**Authority:** Dumont (1821) (Auk1#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561226(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 577 * 1998: 526**Motacilla alba:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WhiteWagtail (Auk1#1,16,23,5,8,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk1#1,16,23,5,8,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178476(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 324 * 1896: 301: * 1913: 151 * 1914: 128 * 1921: 460 * 1923: 681 * 1927: 287 * 1932: 514 * 1933: 179 * 1935: 486 * 1937: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 319 * 1889: 61 * 1895: 288,289 * 1910: 327 * 1931: 268 * 1957: 455 * 1983: 576-578,807 * 1998: xlv,525-527,723

Motacilla alba alba:**Current scientific name:**<Motacilla alba alba> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WhiteWagtail (Auk1#6)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk1#6,5)**Mo****Type locality:** Sweden (Auk1#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178477(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 182 * 1913: 151 * 1915: 286 * 1919: 507 * 1929: 332 * 1931: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 268 * 1957: 455

Motacilla alba lugens:**Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla lugens> Gloger, 1829

(Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-backed Wagtail (Auk1#4)**Authority:** Kittlitz (1833) *[sic]*(Auk1#4,5)**Type locality:** Kamchatka (Auk1#5)* Kamtschatka (Auk1#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178479(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 268,396 * 1957: 456

Motacilla alba lugubris**Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WhiteWagtail (Auk1#20)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "lugubris" ="alba" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1921: 338

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla alba ocularis:

Current scientific name:
<Motacilla ocularis> Swinhoe,
1860 ^(Auk 1884)

Vernacular name(s): Swinhoe's
Wagtail ^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Swinhoe (1860)
^(Auk 1884)

Type locality: Amoy, China
^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178478
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 396 *
1923: 681

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 268,380 *
1957: 456 * **1983:** 807

Motacilla alba transcaspica:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1928)
^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Astarabad,
Persia ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 411
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla albicollis:

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga petechia albicollis>
(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 2014)

Mo

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla alis aureis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonbinomial

Current scientific name:
<Vermivora chrysoptera>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "Golden-winged Fly-catcher" ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Edwards ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of
"Motacilla chrysoptera" ^(Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 480

Motacilla amurensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Seebohm ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo

Motacilla aurocapilla:**Current scientific name:**

<Seiurus aurocapilla>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(see also P1,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 42**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1886**: 312 ***1895**: 281 * **1910**: 319 * **1931**:293 * **1957**: 504,505 * **1983**: 624* **1998**: 554**Motacilla bananivora:****Current scientific name:**

<Coereba flaveola bananivora>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49 ***1891**: 38**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Motacilla blackburniae:****Current scientific name:**

<Setophaga fusca> (Statius

Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788)(see also P1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "blackburniae" = "fusca" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 36 ***1909**: 300,301**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1886**: 308 ***1895**: 277**Motacilla blakistoni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Seebohm (Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 387 ***1892**: 76**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Motacilla boarula boarula:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla cinerea cinerea>

Tunstall, 1771 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GrayWagtail (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "boarula" ="cinerea" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Motacilla caerulea:****Current scientific name:**<Poliophtila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014))**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(see also P1,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** none seen

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23 * **1899**: 185 * **1903**: 217,218 * **1904**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 340 * **1895**: 314,315 * **1910**: 357 * **1931**: 264 * **1957**: 450 * **1983**: 542,543 * **1998**: 491,492

Motacilla caerulescens:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga caerulescens> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 2014) * Gmelin (1788) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 33 * **1909**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 306 * **1895**: 275 * **1910**: 312 * **1931**: 287 * **1957**: 491 * **1983**: 610 * **1998**: 541

Motacilla calandula:

Current scientific name: <Regulus calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89 * **1917**: 204,205

Mo

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 339 * **1895**: 314 * **1910**: 356 * **1931**: 266 * **1957**: 453,454 * **1983**: 541 * **1998**: 488

Motacilla calidris:

Current scientific name: <Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Linn[aeus]" = authors (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "calidris" = "altiloquus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla calliope:

Current scientific name: <Luscinia calliope> (Pallas, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 263 * **1957**: 447 * **1983**: 547 * **1998**: 495

Motacilla campestris:

Current scientific name: <Euneornis campestris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Aukbase 2014)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1886**: 54

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 692 * **1998**: 596

Motacilla canadensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Boddaert ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Siurus auricapillus" ^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla canadensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Boddaert ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Dendroeca coronata" ^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 31

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla capensis
simplicissima:

Current scientific name:

<*Motacilla capensis*
simplicissima> Neumann, 1929
^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Neumann (1929)
^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Baillundu-Land,
Benguella ^(Auk 1930)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920834
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla caroliniana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): great wren of Carolina ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Thryothorus ludovicianus" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla cayana:

Current scientific name:
<*Dacnis cayana*> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
^{(Auk 1811) (Auk 1812)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 645 * **1998**: 589

Motacilla cervina:

Current scientific name:
<*Anthus cervinus*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Mo**Authority:** Pallas (1811)(*housc*1#9.4.5.0.7) * Pallas (1826) (*housc*1#1.2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 320 *

1895: 290 * 1910: 329 * 1931:

269 * 1957: 459 * 1983: 579 *

1998: 528

Motacilla chrysoptera:**Current scientific name:**

<Vermivora chrysoptera>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (*housc*2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(*housc*1#1.2.3.4.5.5.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 28**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 302 *

1895: 270 * 1910: 307 * 1931:

281 * 1957: 480 * 1983: 601,602

* 1998: 533,534

Motacilla cinerea:**Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla cinerea> Tunstall,

1771 (*housc*2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GrayWagtail (*housc*1#6.7)**Authority:** Tunstall (1771) (*housc*1#9.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178480(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1926: 574 *

1935: 219 * 1940: 126

Mo**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 576,807 *

1998: xlvii,526,723

Motacilla cinerea cinerea:**Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla cinerea cinerea>

Tunstall, 1771 (*housc*2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178482(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1927: 150**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla citrea:****Current scientific name:**

<Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert,

1783) (*housc*2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)(*housc*1#1.2.3.4.5.5.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 50 *

1886: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 301 *

1895: 268 * 1910: 305 * 1931:

280 * 1957: 478 * 1983: 622 *

1998: 552,553

Motacilla citreola:**Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla citreola> Pallas, 1776

(*housc*2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CitrineWagtail (*housc*1#7)**Authority:** Pallas (1776) (*housc*1#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554345(ITS 2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:

xlvi, 525, 723

Motacilla clara torrentium:

Current scientific name:

<*Motacilla clara torrentium*>

Ticehurst, 1940 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): African

Mountain Wagtail (Auk 1940)

Authority: Ticehurst (1940) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: Zululand (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920842

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Motacilla claviventris icterica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1926)

(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Madagascar (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Motacilla coronata:

Current scientific name:

<*Setophaga coronata*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014)

Mo

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U. 1918, 1934, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 306, 307 *

1895: 274, 275 * 1910: 310, 312 *

1931: 285, 287 * 1957: 487, 492 *

1983: 607, 611 * 1998: 539, 542

Motacilla curruca:

Current scientific name:

<*Sylvia curruca*> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla currucoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Sialia currucoides*> (Bechstein,

1798) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bechstein (1798)

(A.O.U. 1918, 1934, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: (includes

listings for "*Motacilla* s. *Sylvia*

currucoides") (A.O.U. 1918, 1934, 1957)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 388

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 367 *

1957: 445 * 1983: 550 * 1998: 499

Mo

Motacilla cyane:**Current scientific name:**

<Luscinia cyane> (Pallas, 1776)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 496**Motacilla cyanea:****Current scientific name:**

<Malurus cyaneus> (Ellis, 1782)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ellis (1782) (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 449**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla cyanurus:****Current scientific name:**

<Luscinia cyanura> (Pallas,

1773) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1773) (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 496**Motacilla domestica:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Vernacular name(s): house

wren (Auk 1914)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla dominica:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga dominica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 309 *

1895: 277 * 1910: 315 * 1931:

290 * 1957: 498 * 1983: 615 *

1998: 546

Motacilla eques:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 170 *

1885: 50 * 1896: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mo**Motacilla erythrorus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 253**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla flava:****Current scientific name:**<Motacilla flava> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** YellowWagtail (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(A.O.U. 1957, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178483(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53 * **1883**: 115**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 ***1907**: 361 * **1926**: 261 * **1937**:

108

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 319 ***1895**: 289 * **1910**: 327 * **1931**:269 * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 576,807* **1998**: xlvii, 525, 723**Motacilla flava alascensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla tschutschensis

(alascensis)> (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AlaskaYellow Wagtail (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Ridgway (1903) (A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** St. Michael,Alaska (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Mo**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 429**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 268**Motacilla flava beema:****Current scientific name:**<Motacilla flava beema> (Sykes, 1832) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920813(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 613**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla flava campestris:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla lutea> (Gmelin, 1774)

(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (not Linnaeus, 1758) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "flavacampestris" = "lutea" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla flava flava:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla flava flava>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-headed Wagtail (Auk:1929)**Authority:** [Linnaeus] (A.O.U. 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178486(ITIS 2014)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 507 * **1929**: 332 * **1935**: 486

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava flavifrons:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Severtzow ^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava leucocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Motacilla leucocephala>
(Prjevalsky, 1887) ^(Arbusto 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-headed Wagtail ^(Auk-1940)

Authority: "Przew" [= Prjevalsky] ^(Auk-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 595

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava rayi:

Current scientific name:
<Motacilla flavissima> (Blyth, 1834) ^(Arbusto 2014)

Mo

Vernacular name(s): Yellow Wagtail ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rayi" = "flavissima" ^(Arbusto 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 338 * **1922**: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava thunbergi:

Current scientific name:
<Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi>
Billberg, 1828 ^(Arbusto 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava tschutschensis:

Current scientific name:
<Motacilla tschutschensis tschutschensis> Gmelin, 1789 ^{(Arbusto 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Mouci 195)

Type locality: Chukotski Peninsula, Siberia ^(Mouci 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178484 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 456

Mo**Motacilla fluviatilis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Authority:** Bartram (1791) ^(Nuttall 1877)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"Siurus naevius"⁹ ^(Nuttall 1877)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1877: 32**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla fulva:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmelin ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Motacilla Fulva* (Gmelin) = *Troglodytes furvus* ("auct.") ^(Auk 1902)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1902: 175**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla fusca:****Current scientific name:** <*Setophaga fusca*> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^(Arbore 2014)**Authority:** Muller (1776) ^(B.S.S. 1945.8.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 300**Mo****A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 315 * 1931: 290 * 1957: 497 * 1983: 614 * 1998: 545**Motacilla grandis:****Current scientific name:** <*Motacilla grandis*> (Sharpe, 1885) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Japanese Wagtail ^(Nuttall 1877)**Authority:** Sharpe (1885) ^(Nuttall 1877)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561230 ^(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 577 * 1998: 526**Motacilla grisea:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Poliophtila caerulea*" ^(Auk 1913)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 354**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla leucopsis:****Current scientific name:** <*Motacilla leucopsis*> Gould, 1838 ^(Arbore 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wagtail ^(Auk 1904)**Authority:** Gould ^(Auk 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucoptera (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Vigors (1839) ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucoptera (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Quoy and Gaimard ^(Purcell 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla leucorhoa:

Current scientific name:
 <Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 366 * 1931: 262 * 1957: 446

Mo**Motacilla longicauda:**

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: "Rupp." ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla ludoviciana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Compsothlypis americana" ^(Auk 1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 170 * 1896: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla lugens:

Current scientific name:
 <Motacilla lugens> (Gloger, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-backed Wagtail ^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Gloger (1829) ^(Auk 1884)

* Kittlitz (1833) ^(Auk 1884)

Type locality: "Kamtschatka" ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178487 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 240 *
1916: 47 * **1921**: 460 * **1922**:
 248 * **1923**: 681
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 268 *
1957: 456 * **1983**: 577,807 *
1998: xlvii,526,527,723

Motacilla lugubris:

Current scientific name:

<Motacilla alba> Linnaeus, 1758

(*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "lugubris" =
"alba" (*Avibase* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 *
1916: 262 * **1927**: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla luscini:

Current scientific name:

<Luscinia luscinia> (Linnaeus,
1758) (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (*Auk* 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Motacilla maculosa (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Prinia maculosa> (Boddaert,
1783) (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (*Auk* 1900)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla maculosa (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga magnolia> (Wilson,
1811) (*Avibase* 2014)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)
 (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "maculosa" =
"magnolia" (*Avibase* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 34 *
1908: 383 * **1909**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 307 *
1895: 276

Motacilla madaraspatensis:

Current scientific name:

<Motacilla madaraspatensis>
Gmelin, 1789 (*Avibase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
browed Wagtail (*Avibase* 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (*Avibase* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561231
 (*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Mo**Motacilla maderaspatana:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops maderaspatanus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(BOUCL 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 588 ***1998:** 515**Motacilla magellanica:****Current scientific name:**

<Scytalopus magellanicus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (BOUCL 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 427 ***1998:** 372**Motacilla melanocephala:****Current scientific name:**

<Sylvia melanocephala>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mo****Motacilla melanope:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla cinerea melanope>

Pallas, 1776 (Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334 ***1936:** 250**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla mitrata:****Current scientific name:**

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert,

1783) (Arbore 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788)(BOUCL 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: Motacilla mitrata (Gmelin) = Muscivora citrina (Boddaert) (BOUCL 1957);"Sylvia mitrata" = "Wilsonia citrina" (Auk 1918); "mitrata" = "citrina" (Arbore 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 46 ***1899:** 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 315, 316 ***1895:** 285 * **1910:** 324 * **1931:**298 * **1957:** 516 * **1983:** 632 ***1998:** 561**Motacilla modularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Prunella modularis> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (BOUCL 1957)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 267 * 1957: 455 * 1983: 575 * 1998: 524

Motacilla montanella:

Current scientific name:

<*Prunella montanella*> (Pallas, 1776) (Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 267 * 1957: 455 * 1983: 575 * 1998: 525

Motacilla naevia (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Locustella naevia*> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 539 * 1998: 489

Motacilla naevia (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Mo

Authority: "Boddaert" = Coues (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Siurus naevius*" (Nuttall 1877); synonym (?) of "*Parkesia noveboracensis*" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 30,32

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla naevia (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla novaeboracensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Parkesia noveboracensis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbusto 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 32

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla noveboracensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Parkesia noveboracensis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014) * Gmelin (1788) (Arbusto 2014) (TIG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 30,32,33

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 312 *
 1895: 281 * 1910: 319 * 1931:
 293 * 1957: 506 * 1983: 625 *
 1998: 555

Motacilla ocularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Motacilla ocularis> Swinhoe,
 1860 ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swinhoe's

Wagtail ^(Auk 1911, 1923)

Authority: Swinhoe (1860)
^(Auk 1911, 1923, 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 257 *
 1883: 168, 169

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 77, 78,
 81, 387 * 1885: 157 * 1888: 410
 * 1908: 396 * 1921: 460 * 1923:
 681

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 319 *
 1889: 61 * 1895: 289 * 1910:
 327 * 1931: 268, 380 * 1957: 456

Motacilla oenanthe:

Current scientific name:
 <Oenanthe oenanthe>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(Auk 1911, 1923, 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 497 *
 1912: 133 * 1920: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 346 *
 1895: 321 * 1910: 365, 366 *

Mo

1931: 262 * 1957: 446 * 1983:
 548 * 1998: 497

Motacilla palmarum:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga palmarum>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

^(Auk 1911, 1923, 1925) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1911, 20)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 84

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 39 *
 1909: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 311 *
 1895: 280 * 1910: 318 * 1931:
 293 * 1957: 503 * 1983: 617 *
 1998: 548

Motacilla palustris:

Current scientific name:

<Cistothorus palustris> (Wilson,
 1810) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): marsh
 wren ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pennsylvanica:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pensylvanica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 35

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pensylvanica:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pensylvanica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(s o u c i #12,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 308 *

1895: 276 * **1910**: 314 * **1931**:

291 * **1957**: 499 * **1983**: 608 *

1998: 540

Motacilla personata:

Current scientific name:

<Motacilla personata> (Gould, 1861)

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Masked Wagtail

(s o u c i #7)

Authority: Gould (1861) (s o u c i #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 526

Motacilla petechia:

Current scientific name:

Setophaga petechia (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Avibase 2014; OTS 2011)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(s o u c i #5,6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 29

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 487 *

1983: 607 * **1998**: 539

Motacilla phenicurus:

Current scientific name:

<Phoenicurus phoenicurus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014; OTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla phonicurus:

Current scientific name:

<Phoenicurus phoenicurus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014; OTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla pileolata:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla pileolata>

(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (s o u c i #3,4,5)

* Pall[as] (1826) (s o u c i #1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 123
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 316 *
1895: 286 * **1910**: 325 * **1931**:
 299 * **1957**: 517

Motacilla protonotarius:

Current scientific name:
 <Protonotaria citrea> (Boddaert,
 1783) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (A.O.U. 1956,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Motacilla
 protonotarius (Gmelin) =
 Motacilla citrea (Boddaert)
(A.O.U. 1956,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 478 *
1983: 622 * **1998**: 552

Motacilla pusilla:

Current scientific name:
 <Acanthiza pusilla> (Shaw,
 1790) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: White *[sic]* (1790)
(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 228
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla rayi:

Current scientific name:
 <Motacilla flavissima> (Blyth,
 1834) (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mo

General notes: "rayi" =
 "flavissima" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 324
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla regulus:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus regulus> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U. 1911,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 195 *
1914: 89 * **1918**: 282 * **1920**:
 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 339 *
1895: 313 * **1910**: 356 * **1931**:
 266 * **1957**: 452 * **1983**: 540 *
1998: 487

Motacilla rhadinura:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Motacilla rubecula:

Current scientific name:
 <Erithacus rubecula> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Mo**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1996)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 229**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla rubetra:****Current scientific name:**<Saxicola rubetra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 785 * **1998:** 697**Motacilla rubicola:****Current scientific name:**<Saxicola rubicola> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1906) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 396 * **1920:** 445**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 548 * **1998:** 497**Motacilla rubiginosa:****Current scientific name:**<Setophaga aestiva rubiginosa> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (1811) (Auk 1906) (Auk 1907)**Mo****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 76, 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 311 * **1931:** 286 * **1957:** 488**Motacilla ruficapilla:****Current scientific name:**<Setophaga petechia ruficapilla> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 31 * **1912:** 545**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla ruticilla:****Current scientific name:**<Setophaga ruticilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1906) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 317 * **1895:** 286 * **1910:** 326 * **1931:** 300 * **1957:** 518, 519 * **1983:** 621 * **1998:** 552**Motacilla sialis:****Current scientific name:**<Sialia sialis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Mo**Vernacular name(s):** blue bird(Auk 1914)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk 1914) (P 22,45,5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 9 * **1898:** 182 * **1903:** 261 * **1913:** 327 * **1914:** 88,89**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 346 * **1895:** 321 * **1910:** 366 * **1931:** 260 * **1957:** 442,443 * **1983:** 548,549 * **1998:** 498**Motacilla sibilatrix:****Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus sibilatrix>

(Bechstein, 1793) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Bechstein (1792)(Auk 1914) * Bechstein (1793) (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 539 * **1998:** 490**Motacilla sibillatrix:****Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus sibilatrix>

(Bechstein, 1793) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Mo****Motacilla spiza:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorophanes spiza>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk 1914) (P 5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 646 * **1998:** 589**Motacilla stapanina:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 130**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Motacilla striata** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

<Muscicapa striata> (Pallas, 1764)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (1764) (Auk 1914) (P 5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 457 * **1936:** 104**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 545,619 * **1998:** 494,550**Motacilla striata** (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Mo**Authority:** Forster^(Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla subpersonata:****Current scientific name:**

<Motacilla subpersonata>

Meade-Waldo, 1901^(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MoroccanWagtail^(eoc 197)**Authority:** Meade-Waldo (1901)^(eoc 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 526**Motacilla suecica:****Current scientific name:**<Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(eoc 1912,2,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1907: 193 * 1908: 388**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 345 * 1895: 321 * 1910: 365 * 1931: 262**Mo****Motacilla svecica:****Current scientific name:**<Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(eoc 1912,2,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 447 * 1983: 547 * 1998: 496**Motacilla s. Sylvia****currucooides****(see: Motacilla currucooides)****Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi:****Current scientific name:**<Motacilla thunbergi thunbergi> Billberg, 1828^(Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 155**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Motacilla tigrina (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**<Setophaga tigrina> (Gmelin, 1789)^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)^(eoc 1912,2,4,5,6,7) * Gmelin (1788)^(group 191,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 305 *
1895: 273 * **1910**: 310 * **1931**:
 287 * **1957**: 490 * **1983**: 609 *
1998: 541

Motacilla tigrina (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Turton (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla tigrina β :
Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Siurus naevius" (Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 30,32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla torquata:
Current scientific name:
 <Saxicola torquatus> (Linnaeus,
 1766) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U.C.I.#57)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mo

General notes: Moticilla
 rubicola (Linnaeus) = Motacilla
 torquata (Linnaeus) (A.O.U.C.I.#5,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 548,786 *
1998: 497,498

Motacilla tricolora:

Current scientific name:
 <Setophaga ruticilla (tricolora)>
(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Muller (1776) (A.O.U.C.I.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 519

Motacilla trochilus:

Current scientific name:
 <Phylloscopus trochilus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U.C.I.#5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 448 *
1983: 539,785 * **1998**: 490,696

Motacilla troglodytes:

Current scientific name:
 <Troglodytes troglodytes>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U.C.I.#1,3,4,5,6,7)

Mo

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 177, 179, 329 * **1907**: 194 * **1908**: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 329 * **1895**: 300 * **1910**: 340 * **1931**: 242 * **1957**: 408 * **1983**: 531, 533 * **1998**: 480, 482

Motacilla troglodytes y

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Synonym of "Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus" (Auk 1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla tschutschensis:

Current scientific name:

<Motacilla tschutschensis>

Gmelin, 1789 (Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alaska

Yellow-Wagtail (Auk 1971)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1905, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726116 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 456 * **1983**: 576 * **1998**: 525

Mo

Motacilla varia:

Current scientific name:

<Mniotilta varia> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 191, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 26

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 * **1895**: 268 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**: 280 * **1957**: 478 * **1983**: 621 * **1998**: 551

Motacilla vermicivora:

Current scientific name:

<Helmitheros vermicivorum> (Gmelin, 1789) (Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Auk 193, 4, 5, 6, 7) * Gmelin (1788) (Auk 191, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Helmitheros migratorius (Rafineque) = Motacilla vermicivora (Gmelin)

(Auk 193, 4, 5, 6, 7); Sylvia vermicivora (Wilson) = Motacilla vermicivora (Gmelin) (Auk 1905)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 27 * **1905**: 405 * **1920**: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 301 * **1895**: 269 * **1910**: 305, 306 * **1931**: 281, 391 * **1957**: 479 * **1983**: 623 * **1998**: 553

Mo

Motacilla vidua:**Current scientific name:**<*Motacilla aguimp vidua*>Sundevall, 1850 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 166**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Motacilla virens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Setophaga virens*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)(Aukbase 2014) * Gmelin (1788) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 37 * **1909**: 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 310 * **1895**: 279 * **1910**: 317 * **1931**: 289 * **1957**: 495 * **1983**: 613 * **1998**: 543*Motacilla yarrelli*:**Current scientific name:**<*Motacilla yarrelli*> Gould, 1837 (Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** British Pied Wagtail (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Gould (1837) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mo

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 398**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998**: 526*Motacilla estivalis*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"*Dendroica aestiva*" (Auk 1913)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 331, 350**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Motacilla estivans*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Summer Yellow Bird (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of"*Setophaga aestiva*" (by

inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 350**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Motacilla familiaris*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Garden [W]ren (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"*Troglodytes aedon*" (Auk 1913)

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331, 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo olivaceus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Olive Coloured Warbler (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Vireosylva olivacea*" (Auk 1913)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo olivaceus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "Little olive Coloured warbler" (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla ruticilla:

Current scientific name:

<*Setophaga ruticilla*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Redstart (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mo

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla trochilus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Chat (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "*Icteria virens*" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Motacilla flava:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Motacilla flava*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Motocilla" = misspelling of "Motacilla"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mugil cephalus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Mu**Current scientific name:**

<Mugil cephalus> Linnaeus,
1758 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 170335
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Muhlenbergia mexicana:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Muhlenbergia mexicana (L.)

Trin. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Flora.usda 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 41925
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mullerornis betsilei:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 595

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mungos birmanicus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Mu**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

mongoose ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia atricapilla:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hume (not Vieillot?)

^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia atricapilla batakana:**Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura atricapilla batakana>

(Chasen and Kloss, 1929) ^(Auk 1929)

^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chasen and Kloss

(1929) ^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Sumatra ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 584

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Mu

Munia atricapilla jagori:

Current scientific name:

<Lonchura atricapilla jagori>

(Martens, 1866) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine

Weaver (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 222, 223

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Munia atricapilla novana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Cape York,

Australia (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 420

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Munia calaminoros:

Current scientific name:

<Lonchura tristissima

calaminoros> (Reichenow, 1916)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Munia fuscans:

Current scientific name:

<Lonchura fuscans> (Cassin,

1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia maja:

Current scientific name:

<Lonchura maja> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Munia oryzivora:

Current scientific name:

<Lonchura oryzivora>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Java

Sparrow (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346 * **1940**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Mu**Munia punctulata:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura punctulata>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SpottedMunia Finch (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 307 ***1928:** 346**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Munia punctulata blasii:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura punctulata blasii>

(Stresemann, 1912) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Flores (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 307**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Munia punctulata cabanisi:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura punctulata cabanisi>

(Sharpe, 1890) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Cabanis'sWeaver (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 223**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Mu**Munia punctulata particeps:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura punctulata

particeps> (Riley, 1920) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1920) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Celebes (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 631**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Murgantia histrionica:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Murgantia histrionica> (Hahn,

1834) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** harlequinbug (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 721829(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 288 ***1911:** 508**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Mus alexandrinus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 59**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mu*Mus musculus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <*Mus musculus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): house

mouse (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180366

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 31*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1888: 246 *

1899: 364 * 1909: 320 * 1930:

324-326, 328 * 1935: 451 *

1938: 191, 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Mus musculus musculus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <*Mus musculus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): house

mouse (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1939: 187*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Mus norvegicus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<*Rattus norvegicus*>

(Berkenhout, 1769) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Mu***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1930: 324, 325*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Mus rattus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<*Rattus rattus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** common

rat (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1891: 75*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Mus sylvaticus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<*Apodemus sylvaticus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): long-tailed field mouse (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1910: 359*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Muscadivora bakeri*:**Current scientific name:**<*Ducula bakeri*> (Kinnear, 1928)

(Auk 1941) (JTB 2014)

Mu**Authority:** Kinnear (1928) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** New Hebrides(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 257**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscadivores aeneus vicinus:****Current scientific name:**<*Ducula aenea consobrina* (vicina)> (Riley, 1927) (Auk 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Mentawi Islands(Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 583**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscadivores consobrina babiensis:****Current scientific name:**<*Ducula aenea consobrina* (babiensis)> (Richmond, 1912)(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Richmond (1912)(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Pulo Babi, Sumatra (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 552**Mu****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscadivores latrans:****Current scientific name:**<*Ducula latrans*> (Peale, 1848)(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177376(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 129**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa acadica** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**<*Empidonax virescens*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Small Green Crested Flycatcher (Auk:1934)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk 1934) (ITS)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "acadicus" = "virescens" (Auk 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 234 * **1895:** 158 * **1934:** 345**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 235**Muscicapa acadica** (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Nuttall (Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 206

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa albicapilla:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot (1807) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Elainia martinica?" ^(Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa alticola:

Current scientific name:

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) ^{(Arborea 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1808) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 473 * 1983: 598 * 1998: 438

Muscicapa armillata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (1802) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Myiadestes armillatus" ^(Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa atra (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Muller (1776) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atra (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk-1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Sayornis phoebe" ^(Auk-1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atricapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Ficedula hypoleuca> (Pallas, 1764) ^{(Arborea 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "atricapilla" =

"hypoleuca" ^(Arborea 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330 * 1910: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu**Muscicapa atricapilla sibirica:**

Current scientific name:
<*Ficedula hypoleuca sibirica*>
(Khakhlov, 1915) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chachlov (Auk 1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 223, 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa atricapilla tomensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Ficedula hypoleuca sibirica*
(tomensis)> Johansen, 1916
(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Johansen (Auk 1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa audax:

Current scientific name:
<*Myiodynastes maculatus*>
(Statius Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (A.O.U. 1911; 1912, 1913, 1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscicapa audax* (Gmelin) = *Muscicapa maculata* (Muller) (A.O.U. 1915);
Myiodynastes audax "Bp. ex Gm." = *Muscicapa audax* (Gmelin) = *Muscicapa maculata* (Muller) (A.O.U. 1915)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 230 *
1895: 182 * **1910:** 210 * **1931:**
204 * **1957:** 336 * **1983:** 469 *
1998: 409

Muscicapa barbata:

Current scientific name:
<*Myiobius barbatus*> (Gmelin,
1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1911; 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 443 *
1998: 387

Muscicapa belli:

Current scientific name:
<*Basileuterus belli*> (Giraud,
1841) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bell's Fly
Catcher (Auk 1910)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (A.O.U. 1911; 1912, 1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 318 *
1895: 288 * **1983:** 637 * **1998:**
566

Muscicapa blythi:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "blythi" preoccupied, superseded by "collini" (Auk:1925)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa bonapartii:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Audubon (1827) (Auk:1906)

Type locality: St. Francisville, Louisiana (Auk:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) (Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (A.O.U.C.196.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Mu

Muscicapa brasherii

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Giraud (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brasieri:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Giraud (Auk:1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 238

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa brasierii:

Current scientific name: <Basileuterus culicivorus brasherii> (Giraud, 1841) (Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brazier's Fly Catcher (Auk:1919)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (A.O.U.C.195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 417 * **1919**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 649

Mu

Muscicapa caerulea:**Current scientific name:**

<Polioptila caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Small

blue gray Flycatcher (Auk 1918)

Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 285 * 1920: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa canadensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1918) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 123 * 1906: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 316 * 1895: 286 * 1910: 325 * 1931: 299 * 1957: 518 * 1983: 633 * 1998: 562

Muscicapa canadensis aurea:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Brisson (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: synonym of

"Muscicapa canadensis" (Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 299 * 1957: 518

Muscicapa cantatrix:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): White eyed Flycatcher (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Muscicapa cantatrix = Vireo griseus griseus" (Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa carolinensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Dumetella carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cat Flycatcher (Auk 1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1918) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Turdus felivox (Vieillot) = Muscicapa carolinensis (Linnaeus) (Auk 1918) (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 18 * 1903: 261 * 1908: 385 * 1914: 88 * 1918: 280

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 322 *
 1895: 292 * 1910: 331 * 1931:
 251 * 1957: 423 * 1983: 567 *
 1998: 515

Muscicapa carolinensis
cinerea:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonbinomial

Current scientific name:
 <Contopus virens> (Linnaeus,
 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Brisson ^(Auk 1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Muscicapa virens" ^(Auk 1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 210 *
 1957: 348

Muscicapa carolinensis fusca:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonbinomial
Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Brisson (1760) ^(Auk 1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Sayornis phoebe" ^(Auk 1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa cassini:
Current scientific name:
 <Muscicapa cassini> Heine,
 1860 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Heine ^(Auk 1914)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561236
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 255,279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa cayanaensis (1 of
 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Myiozetetes cayanaensis>
 (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
^{(Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 467 *
 1998: 408

Muscicapa cayanaensis (2 of
 2):

Indexed name (notes):
 nonbinomial
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Brisson (1760) ^(Auk 1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 62
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu**Muscicapa cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiozetetes cayanensis>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (s.s.s.181.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 230 * 1895: 182

Muscicapa cinereiceps:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sharpe (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa citrina:**Current scientific name:**

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (p.oucl.19.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 324 * 1931: 298 * 1957: 516 * 1983: 632 * 1998: 561

Mu**Muscicapa collaris:****Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula albicollis> (Temminck, 1815) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "collaris" = "albicollis" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa collini:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula westermanni collini> (Rothschild, 1925) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1925) (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "blythi" preoccupied, superseded by "collini" (Auk:1925)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa colonus:**Current scientific name:**

<Colonia colonus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (s.s.s.188.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 459 *
1998: 401

Muscicapa cooperi:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall,
1831) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nuttall (1831) (Mouc1#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 331 *
1906: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 390

Muscicapa corona rubra:

Indexed name (notes):
prebinomial

Current scientific name:
<Tyrannus tyrannus> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "The
Tyrant" (Mouc1#4,5)

Authority: Catesby (Mouc1#4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Lanius tyrannus" (Mouc1#6)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 201 *
1957: 332

Muscicapa coronata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Onychorhynchus coronatus>
(Statius Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)
(Mouc1#0,7)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Todus regius
"Linn. Gmel." = *Muscicapa*
coronata (Muller) (Mouc1#6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 443 *
1998: 386

Muscicapa coronata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Pyrocephalus rubinus>
(Boddaert, 1783) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Mouc1#3,4,5) *
"Auct." (Mouc1#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Pyrocephalus*
parvirostris (Gould) = *Muscicapa*
coronata (Gmelin) = *Muscicapa*
rubinus (Boddaert) (Mouc1#3,4,5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 237 *
1895: 190 * 1910: 217 * 1931:
211 * 1957: 350 *

Muscicapa crinita:

Current scientific name:
<Myiarchus crinitus> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested
Flycatcher (Auk-1015)

Authority: Linn(aeus) (1766)
(Mouc1#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 241 *

1913: 331,342 * 1918: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 231 *

1895: 183

Muscicapa dauurica:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscicapa latirostris*> Raffles, 1822 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Asian

Brown Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1886) (JTB)}; also:

Brown Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1886) (JTB)}; Gray-

breasted Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1886) (JTB)}

Authority: Pallas (1811) ^{(Auk 1886) (JTB)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554346

^(JTB 2014)

General notes: "dauurica" =

"latirostris" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:

xliv, 495, 722

Muscicapa derhamii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Derham's

Fly Catcher ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Giraud (1841) ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "derhamii" =

"miniatus" ^(Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa despotus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus melancholicus* *despotus*> (Lichtenstein, 1823)

^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Licht[enstein] (1823)

^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus dominicensis*>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 244 *

1906: 309, 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa durhami:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "durhami" =

emendation of "derhamii" ^(Auk 1918);

"derhamii" = "miniatus" ^(Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu***Muscicapa elisabeth:*****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes elisabeth>

(Lembeye, 1850) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** (Lembeye, 1850)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 551 ***1998:** 500***Muscicapa elizabeth:*****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes elisabeth>

(Lembeye, 1850) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Lemb[eye] (1850)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 13**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Muscicapa eques:*****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 50**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Muscicapa fasciata:*****Current scientific name:**

<Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius

Müller, 1776) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Mu****Authority:** P.L.S. Muller (1776)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 444 ***1998:** 387***Muscicapa ferox:*****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus ferox> (Gmelin,

1789) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 231 ***1895:** 182 * **1910:** 210 * **1931:**204 * **1957:** 337 * **1983:** 461 ***1998:** 403***Muscicapa ferruginea* (1 of 3)****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Merrem[?] (1786)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Mu**Muscicapa ferruginea (2 of 3):**

Current scientific name:
<Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius
Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Muscicapa
ferruginea (Swainson) =
Muscicapa fasciata (Muller)
(Auk 1902)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 444 *
1998: 387

Muscicapa ferruginea (3 of 3):

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Hodgson (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa ferruginea (∞):

Current scientific name:
uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 266

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa flava:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk 1907)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa flaveola:

Current scientific name:

<Capsiempis flaveola>
(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 436 *
1998: 375

Muscicapa forficata:

Current scientific name:

<Tyrannus forficatus> (Gmelin,
1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Auk 1833, 4, 5, 6, 7) * Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1901, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711604
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 193 *
1902: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 228 *
1895: 180 * **1910:** 207, 208 *
1931: 203 * **1957:** 335, 336 *
1983: 471, 475 * **1998:** 411, 414

Mu**Muscicapa fulvicauda:****Current scientific name:**<Myiothlypis fulvicauda> (Spix, 1825) ^(Aukbase 2214)**Authority:** Spix (1825) ^(Auk 186,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 638 * **1998:** 567**Muscicapa fulvifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax fulvifrons> (Giraud, 1841) ^{(Aukbase 2214) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BuffBreasted Fly Catcher ^(Auk 1919)**Authority:** Giraud (1841)^(Auk 181,2,3,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 289 ***1885:** 207 * **1892:** 196 * **1919:**468 * **1940:** 349**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 236 ***1895:** 189 * **1957:** 347 * **1983:**456 * **1998:** 398**Muscicapa furcata:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Spix (1825) ^(Auk 1088)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Tyrannus melancholicus*" ^(Auk 1088)**Mu****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 243**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa fusca (1 of 3):****Current scientific name:**<Allenia fusca> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2214)}**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller ^(Auk 186,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 51**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 574 ***1998:** 522**Muscicapa fusca (2 of 3):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Boddaert (1783) ^(Auk 1088)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 50,51**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa fusca (3 of 3):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1088)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"*Sayornis phoebe*" ^(Auk 1088)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 51 *

1886: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa gilva:

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo gilvus*> (Vieillot, 1808)

(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1808)

(*Auk* 1914) * Vieillot (1807) (*Auk* 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 297 *

1895: 264 * 1910: 299 * 1931:

279 * 1957: 476 * 1983: 595 *

1998: 430,436

Muscicapa grisea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): little grey fly-catcher (*Auk* 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa griseisticta:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscicapa griseisticta*>

(Swinhoe, 1861) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-spotted Flycatcher (*Auk* 1913)

Authority: Swinhoe (1861)

(*Auk* 1913)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178665

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 546,808 *

1998: xlii,495,722

Muscicapa griseola

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (*Auk* 1935)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (*Auk* 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "*Muscicapa striata*" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa grisola:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: L[innaeus] (*Auk* 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330 *

1919: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscicapa grisola dauurica:**Current scientific name:**

<Muscicapa latirostris> Raffles,
1822 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Pallas, 1811 ^(Aukbase 1811)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "dauurica" =
"latirostris" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 495

Muscicapa guttata:**Current scientific name:**

<Catharus guttatus> (Pallas,
1811) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Pallas (1811) ^{(Aukbase 1811) (A.O.U. 1811)}

* Pallas (1814 [*sic*]) ^(Aukbase 1814)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 330 *
1921: 433

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 361 *
1931: 258 * 1957: 436 * 1983:
556 * 1998: 505

Muscicapa hypoleuca:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula hypoleuca> (Pallas,
1764) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pied
Flycatcher (Auk:1940)

Authority: Pallas (1764) ^(Aukbase 1764)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 476 *
1937: 219 * 1940: 177,520

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula hypoleuca
hypoleuca> (Pallas, 1764) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pied
Flycatcher ^(Aukbase 1910)

Authority: Pall[as] ^(Aukbase 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 503 *
1921: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa infuscata:**Current scientific name:**

<Muscicapa infuscata> (Cassin,
1855) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sooty
Flycatcher ^(Aukbase 1876)

Authority: Cassin (1855) ^(Aukbase 1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561241 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 495

Muscicapa inornata:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Nuttall (1832) ^(Aukbase 1832)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Muscipapa cooperi" (Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 331 * **1906**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipapa latirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Muscipapa latirostris> (Raffles, 1822) (Auk 2514) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916856 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 495

Muscipapa lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Myiarchus lawrencei" and "lawrencei")

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Fly Catcher (Auk 1918)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk 1171)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1895**: 184

Mu

Muscipapa lawrencei

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Myiarchus lawrencei" and "lawrencei")

Authority: Giraud (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipapa leibii:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipapa lembeyi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gundlach (1852) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Sayornis phoebe" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu**Muscicapa leucomus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** White Shouldered Fly Catcher ^(Auk 1919)**Authority:** Giraud (1841) ^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "leucomus" = "picta" ^(Auk 1919)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 469**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa lugens:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Hartlaub ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 255,279**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa lutea:****Current scientific name:** <Setophaga magnolia> (Wilson, 1811) ^(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1776) ^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Dendroica magnolia" ^(Auk 1919)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**Mu****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 609 * **1998:** 541**Muscicapa maculata** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:** <Myiodynastes maculatus>(Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller ^{(Auk 1919) (Auk 1919)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 336 * **1983:** 469 * **1998:** 409,410**Muscicapa maculata** (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmel[in] ^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Chasiempis sandwichensis" ^(Auk 1919)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 25**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Muscicapa malabarica:****Current scientific name:** <Copsychus malabaricus>(Scopoli, 1786) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Scopoli (1786) ^{(Auk 1919) (Auk 1919)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 547 *
1998: 497

Muscicapa martinica:

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 *
1998: 376

Muscicapa mesoleuca:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall,
1831) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1830)
(A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "mesoleucus" =
"cooperi" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 210, 211 *
1957: 349

Muscicapa minima
neumanniana:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Grote (1924) (Auk 1925)

Type locality: Omo Country,
New Cameroon (Auk 1925)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: name
expressed as "Muscicapa
(Alseonax) minima
neumanniana"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Muscicapa minuta (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (1789)
(A.O.U. 1933, 1937) * Gmelin (1788) (A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 357 *
1910: 373 * **1931**: 373 * **1957**:
649 * **1983**: 791 * **1998**: 702

Muscicapa minuta (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon

Current scientific name: none;
sometimes referred to as
"Sylvania microcephala"

Vernacular name(s): Small-
headed Flycatcher (Auk 1925)

Authority: Wilson (1812)
(A.O.U. 1918) (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 74 *
1906: 112
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 357 *
1895: 333 * **1910**: 373 * **1931**:
 373 * **1957**: 649 * **1983**: 791 *
1998: 702

Muscicapa mitrata:**Current scientific name**:

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert,
 1783) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "mitrata" =
 "citrina" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa mugimaki:**Current scientific name**:

<Ficedula mugimaki>
 (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1835)
(IOC 1.97)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 494

Muscicapa narcissina:**Current scientific name**:

<Ficedula narcissina>
 (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1835)
(IOC 1.97)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 494

Muscicapa nigricans:**Current scientific name**:

<Sayornis nigricans>
 (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rocky
 Mountain Fly Catcher (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 311 *
1919: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa noveboracensis:**Indexed name (notes)**:

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Vireo noveboracensis")

Authority: Gmelin (1789)
(IOC 1.97) (2.3, 4.5, 8.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 188
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 298, 299 *
1895: 265, 266 * **1910**: 301 *
1931: 274 * **1957**: 466, 467 *
1983: 589 * **1998**: 430

Muscicapa nunciola:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Pewit
Flycatcher ^(Auk-1910)

Authority: Wilson ^(Auk-1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Muscicapa
nunciola" = "Sayornis phoebe"
^(Auk-1910)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 51 *
1918: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa obscura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Myadestes obscurus> (Gmelin,
1789) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Mouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Taenioptera
obscura = Muscicapa obscura
(Gmelin) ^(Mouci 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 552 *
1998: 499-501

Muscicapa obscura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Horsfield (1822)
^(Mouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "obscura" =
"Tephrodornis hirundinaceus"

^(Auk-1920)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa obsoleta:

Current scientific name:
<Camplostoma obsoletum>
(Temminck, 1824) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck (1824)
^(Mouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 384
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 430 *
1998: 374

Muscicapa occipitalis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Vigors (1831) ^(Auk-1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa oculis rubris:

Indexed name (notes):
prebinomial

Current scientific name:
<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "Red Ey'd
Fly-catcher" ^(Mouci 1965)

Authority: Catesby ^(Mouci 1965)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Mu

General notes: synonym of

"*Muscicapa olivacea*"^(Auk 195)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 278 * 1957: 474

Muscicapa oleagina:

Current scientific name:

<*Mionectes oleagineus*>

(Lichtenstein, 1823)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 435 * 1998: 378

Muscicapa oleaginea:

Current scientific name:

<*Mionectes oleagineus*>

(Lichtenstein, 1823)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 435 * 1998: 378

Muscicapa olivacea (1 of 4):

Current scientific name:

<*Vireo olivaceus*> (Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Red eyed

Flycatcher^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^{(Auk 2011) (Auk 1918)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190 *

1908: 382 * 1918: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 296 *

1895: 262,263 * 1910: 298 *

1931: 277 * 1957: 473,474 *

1983: 595,597 * 1998: 430, 437

Muscicapa olivacea (2 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Sayornis phoebe*"^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa olivacea (3 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Muscicapara boliviana*"^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 481

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu

Muscipapa olivacea (4 of 4):

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Edwards (1842:146)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Vireo calidris*, Linnaeus" (1842:146)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 278

Muscipapa pagana:

Current scientific name:

<*Elaenia flavogaster*>

(Thunberg, 1822) (1822:146, 17)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1842:146, 17)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscipapa pagana* (Lichtenstein) = *Pipra flavogaster* (Thunberg) (1842:146, 17)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 433 * 1998: 376

Muscipapa parulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Anairetes parulus*> (Kittlitz, 1830) (1830:146, 17)

Authority: Kittlitz (1831) (1831:146, 17)

Type locality: "Concepcion and Valparaiso, Chile" (1831:146, 17)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 452 * 1924: 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipapa parva:

Current scientific name:

<*Ficedula parva*> (Bechstein, 1792) (1792:146, 17)

Authority: Bechstein (1792) (1792:146, 17) * Bechstein (1794) (1794:146, 17)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 545 * 1998: 494

Muscipapa parva parva:

Current scientific name:

<*Ficedula parva*> (Bechstein, 1792) (1792:146, 17)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipapa phoebe:

Current scientific name:

<*Sayornis phoebe*> (Latham, 1790) (1790:146, 17)

Authority: Latham (1790) (1790:146, 17)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 51 * 1886: 236 * 1899: 333 * 1906: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 232 * 1895: 184 * 1910: 212 * 1931: 206 * 1957: 340 * 1983: 457 * 1998: 399

Muscicapa pica:

Current scientific name: <Fluvicola pica> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 459 * 1998: 401

Muscicapa plumbea:

Current scientific name: <Lipaugus vociferans> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscicapa plumbea* (Licht.) = *Muscicapa vociferans* (Wied) (A.O.U. 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 479 * 1998: 417

Mu

Muscicapa purpurata:

Current scientific name: <Querula purpurata> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 481 * 1998: 422

Muscicapa pusilla (1 of 4):

Current scientific name: <Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (A.O.U. 1967) (1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 123 * 1906: 198, 199, 206, 208, 309, 311
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 316 * 1895: 285 * 1910: 325 * 1931: 299 * 1957: 517 * 1983: 632 * 1998: 562

Muscicapa pusilla (2 of 4):

Current scientific name: see notes below

Vernacular name(s): Alder Flycatcher (A.O.U. 1925)

Authority: Audubon (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Empidonax traillii alnorum" (Auk 1980)

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pusilla (3 of 4):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Empidonax acadicus" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pusilla (4 of 4):

Current scientific name: see notes below

Vernacular name(s): Traill's Flycatcher ^(Auk 1886)

Authority: auctorum

plurimorum ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa pygmaea:

Current scientific name: <Myrmotherula brachyura> (Hermann, 1783) ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: *Muscicapa pygmaea* (Gmelin) = *Muscicapa brachyura* (Hermann) ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

Muscicapa pyrrhopterum:

Current scientific name:

<Philentoma pyrhoptera> (Temminck, 1836) ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa querula (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot (1807) ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Horizopus virens" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 159 * **1899**: 332.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: 394

Muscicapa querula (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Empidonax virens> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Auk 1886) (TBS 2014)}

Mu

Vernacular name(s): Small Green-crested Flycatcher ^(Auk 1935)

Authority: Wilson (1810) ^(Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "querula" preoccupied; superseded by "virescens" ^(Auk 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 159 * **1935:** 174

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 207 * **1957:** 343 * **1983:** 450 * **1998:** 394

Muscicapa rapax:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Wood Pee wee Flycatcher ^(Auk 1910) * Wood Pewit ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Wilson (1810) ^(Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Muscicapa rapax" = "Myiochanes virens" ^(Auk 1910); synonym of "Horizopus virens" ^(Auk 1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 332 * **1913:** 332, 342 * **1918:** 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa richardsonii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Muscicapa phoebe" ^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa rubinus:

Current scientific name:

<Pyrocephalus rubinus> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Boddaert (1783) ^{(Auk 1810) (Auk 1810)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 217 * **1931:** 211 * **1957:** 350 * **1983:** 458 * **1998:** 400

Muscicapa rubra (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus ^{(Auk 1810) (Auk 1810)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Muscicapa rubra (Linnaeus) = Fringilla rubra (Linnaeus) ^{(Auk 1810) (Auk 1810)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 198

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 290 * **1895:** 255 * **1910:** 288 * **1931:** 311 * **1957:** 542 * **1983:** 657 * **1998:** 577

Mu**Muscicapa rubra** (2 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:<Piranga rubra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** "SummerRed-Bird" (Aukbase 1918)**Authority:** Catesby (Aukbase 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"Fringilla rubra" (Aukbase 1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 312 * 1957: 545**Muscicapa rubrifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RedFronted Fly Catcher (Auk 1918)**Authority:** Giraud (1841)(Aukbase 1918, 2014, 2015, 2017)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 469**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 317 *

1895: 287 * 1910: 326, 327 *

1931: 298 * 1957: 516 * 1983:

634 * 1998: 563

Mu**Muscicapa rufa:****Current scientific name:**

<Pachyrhamphus rufus>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)(Aukbase 1918, 2017)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 476 *

1998: 418

Muscicapa ruticilla:**Current scientific name:**<Setophaga ruticilla> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blackheaded Flycatcher (Auk 1918)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Muscicapa ruticilla" = "Setophaga ruticilla"(Auk 1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 46 *

1918: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Muscicapa sagrae:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus sagrae> (Gundlach, 1852) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Gundlach (1852)(Aukbase 1918, 2017)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 *
1998: 406

Muscicapa sandvichensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Chasiempis sandwichensis>
 (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1919) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Latham ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscicapa sandvicensis* (Latham) = *Muscicapa sandwichensis* (Gmelin) ^(Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546 *
1998: 452

Muscicapa sandwichensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Chasiempis sandwichensis>
 (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1919) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lath[am] ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa sandwichensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Chasiempis sandwichensis>
 (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1919) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Auk 1919)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscicapa sandvicensis* (Latham) = *Muscicapa sandwichensis* (Gmelin) ^(Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 546 *
1998: 452, 453

Muscicapa saya:

Current scientific name:
 <Sayornis saya> (Bonaparte, 1825) ^(JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Say's Fly Catcher ^(Auk 1919)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825) ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375 *
1919: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 *
1895: 185 * **1910**: 212 * **1931**:
 206 * **1957**: 341 * **1983**: 458 *
1998: 400

Muscicapa selbii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Audubon (1827) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: St. Francisville, Louisiana ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: *Muscicapa selbii* (Aud[ubon]) = *Motacilla mitrata* (Gmel[in]) ^(AOU 1912)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 306
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 315 * **1895**: 285

Muscicapa semiatra:
Current scientific name:
 <*Sayornis nigricans semiater*> (Vigors, 1839) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Vigors (1839) ^(AOU 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 341

Muscicapa semitorquata:
Current scientific name:
 <*Ficedula semitorquata*> (Homeyer, 1885) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Homeyer ^(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa sibilator:
Current scientific name:
 <*Sirystes sibilator*> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^(AOU 1912)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: 402

Muscicapa sibirica:
Current scientific name:
 <*Muscicapa sibirica*> Gmelin, 1789 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Siberian Flycatcher ^(AOU 1912); also: Sooty Flycatcher ^(AOU 1912)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(AOU 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178666 ^(ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 545,808 * **1998**: xlii,495,722,766

Muscicapa sibirica fuliginosa:
Current scientific name:
 <*Muscicapa infuscata* infuscata> (Cassin, 1855) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Hodgson ^(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "fuliginosa" = "infuscata" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu***Muscicapa similis*:**

Current scientific name:
<Myiozetetes similis> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Spix (1825) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 468 * 1998: 408

***Muscicapa simplex*:**

Current scientific name:
<Rhytipterna simplex> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Tyrannus calcaratus (Swainson) = *Muscicapa simplex* (Lichtenstein) (A.O.U. 1983)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 461 * 1998: 402

***Muscicapa solitaria*:**

Current scientific name:
<Vireo solitarius> (Wilson, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Solitary Flycatcher (Auk 1938)

Authority: Wilson (1810) (A.O.U. 1983, 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 190 * 1918: 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 298 * 1895: 264 * 1910: 300 * 1931: 276 * 1957: 472 * 1983: 593 * 1998: 430,435

***Muscicapa spadicea*:**

Current scientific name:
<Attila spadiceus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Attila brasiliensis (Lesson) = *Muscicapa spadicea* (Gmelin) (A.O.U. 1983)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 460 * 1998: 402

***Muscicapa striata* (1 of 2):**

Current scientific name:
<*Muscicapa striata*> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (Auk 1940)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561250 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 312 * 1927: 141 * 1930: 450 * 1934: 124 * 1935: 457 * 1937: 560 * 1938: 159 * 1940: 177,520

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga striata> (Forster, 1772) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Forster (1772)

(Auk 1772, Auk 1772)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 105

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 35 *

1935: 457 * **1936**: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 308 *

1895: 277 * **1910**: 315 * **1931**:

291 * **1957**: 500 * **1983**: 619 *

1998: 549

Muscicapa striata berliozi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Dunajewski (1938)

(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Algeria (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata cretica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Schieb[el] (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Crete (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata inexpectata:

Current scientific name:

<Muscicapa striata inexpectata>

Dementiev, 1932 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dementieff (1932)

(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921407

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 512

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata neumanni:

Current scientific name:

<Muscicapa striata neumanni>

(Poche, 1904) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Spotted Flycatcher (Auk 1910)

Authority: Poche (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921409

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata sarudnyi:

Current scientific name:

<Muscicapa striata sarudnyi>

Snigirewski, 1928 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921410

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striata striata:

Current scientific name:

<Muscicapa striata striata>

(Pallas, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Flycatcher (Auk 1919)

Authority: Pall[as] (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921411 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 503 *

1921: 337 * 1930: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa striaticollis:

Current scientific name:

<Mionectes striaticollis>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: M.[ionectes]

poliocephalus (Tschudi) =

Muscicapa striaticollis

(d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye) (Auk 1867)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 435 * 1998: 378

Muscicapa subviridis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial; nomen nudum

Mu

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bartram (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapa texensis:

Current scientific name:

<Myiozetetes similis texensis>

(Giraud, 1841) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texan Fly Catcher (Auk 1919)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 62 *

1919: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 230 * 1895: 182

Muscicapa traillii:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax traillii> (Audubon, 1828) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1828)

(Auk 1832) (Auk 1832) (Auk 1832)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 159, 160 * 1906: 207, 306

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 235 *
 1895: 188 * 1910: 216 * 1931:
 208 * 1957: 344 * 1983: 452 *
 1998: 395

Muscicapa trivirgata:

Current scientific name:
 <Conopias trivirgatus> (Wied-
 Neuwied, 1831) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Wied (A.O.U.C. 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Tyrannula
 superciliosa (Swainson) =
 Muscicapa trivirgata (Wied) (A.O.U.C. 187)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 409

Muscicapa turdina:

Current scientific name:
 <Schiornis turdina> (Wied-
 Neuwied, 1831) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Wied (1831) (A.O.U.C. 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 483 *
 1998: 416

Muscicapa tyrannulus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiarchus tyrannulus> (Statius
 Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)
(A.O.U.C. 185.5.1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Mu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 338 *
 1983: 464 * 1998: 405

Muscicapa tyrannus:

Current scientific name:
 <Tyrannus savana> Vieillot,
 1808 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U.C. 181.2.4.5.8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Tyrannus
 savanna (Vieill[ot]) = Muscicapa
 tyrannus (Linn[aeus]) (A.O.U.C. 181.2);

"tyrannus" = "savana" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 228 *
 1895: 179 * 1910: 207 * 1931:
 203 * 1957: 335 * 1983: 475

Muscicapa varia:

Current scientific name:
 <Empidonomus varius> (Vieillot,
 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (A.O.U.C. 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 471 *
 1998: 411

Mu***Muscicapa ventralis*:****Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscartes ventralis>

(Temminck, 1824) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (1824)(Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 436 *

1998: 379

Muscicapa verticalis*:*Current scientific name:**

<Tyrannus verticalis> Say, 1823

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ArkansasFly Catcher (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Muscicapa vertice nigro*:****Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Dumetella carolinensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** "Cat-Bird"(Auk 1909)**Authority:** Catesby (Auk 1909) (A.S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"Muscicapa carolinensis" (Auk 1909)**Mu*****Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 251 *

1957: 423

Muscicapa virens*:*Current scientific name:**<Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(Auk 1909) (A.S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 236 *

1899: 331,332

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 233,234 *

1895: 185,186 * 1910: 213 *

1931: 210 * 1957: 347,348 *

1983: 446,449 * 1998: 390,392

Muscicapa virescens*:*Current scientific name:**

<Phyllomyias virescens>

(Temminck, 1824) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1907: 360**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.***Muscicapa viridis*:****Current scientific name:**<Contopus virens> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1909) (A.S.)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Muscicapa viridis* (Gmelin) = *Turdus virens* (Linnaeus) (aouci #1,2); *Icteria dumicola* (Vieillot) = *Muscicapa viridis* (Gmelin) = *Turdus virens* (Linnaeus) (aouci #3,4,5)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 315 * **1895:** 284 * **1910:** 323 * **1931:** 297 * **1957:** 514

Muscicapa vociferans:

Current scientific name: <*Lipaugus vociferans*> (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Wied (aouci #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 479 * **1998:** 417

Muscicapa williamsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscicapa williamsoni*> Deignan, 1957 (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-streaked Flycatcher (aouci #7)

Authority: Deignan (1957) (aouci #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916364 (TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 495

Mu

Muscicapa wilsonii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Muscicapa pusilla*" = "*Muscicapa wilsonii*" (Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapae brachyurae:

Current scientific name: <*Myrmotherula brachyura*> (Hermann, 1783) (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (aouci #8,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 418 * **1998:** 364

Muscicapara boliviana:

Current scientific name:

<*Zimmerius bolivianus*> (Orbigny, 1840) (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 481, 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mu**Muscicapara gaimardii:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 432 *
1998: 375

Muscicapula hypertythra mindorensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula hypertythra mindorensis> (Hachisuka, 1935)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hachisuka (1935)

(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Mindoro (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 108

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscicapula sapphira laotiana:**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula sapphira laotiana> (Delacour and Greenway, 1939)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Delacour and Greenway (Auk 1939)

Type locality: Indo-China (Auk 1939)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta atrocaudata:**Current scientific name:**

<Terpsiphone atrocaudata> (Eyton, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Eyton (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta caribaea:**Current scientific name:**

<Contopus caribaeus> (Orbigny, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: D'Orbigny (1839)

(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 241 *
1899: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 446, 449 *
1998: 390, 392

Muscipeta incanescens:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wied (Auk 1886)

Mu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta modesta:

Current scientific name:

<Sublegatus modestus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (1831) (P.O.U.C. (A), 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Sublegatus glaber (Scater and Salvin) = *Muscipeta modesta* (Wied) (A.O.U.C. (F), 1)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 431

Muscipeta paradisea (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Terpsiphone paradisi> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscipeta paradisea (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Eyton (1830) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Mu

General notes: synonym of "*Terpsiphone affinis*" (Auk 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola albilora:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola albilora*> Lafresnaye, 1855 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561257 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola alpina:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola alpinus*> (Jardine, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Jardine (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561258 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola capistrata:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola capistratus*> (Burmeister, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561259 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

Mu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola fluviatilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola fluviatilis*>

Sclater and Salvin, 1866 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561262

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola occipitalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola rufivertex*

occipitalis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola rufivertex

pallidiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Muscisaxicola rufivertex*

pallidiceps> Hellmayr, 1927

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: San Pedro,

Antofagasta, Chile (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712584

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola rufivertex
sanborni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr (1924) (Auk 1924)

Type locality: Romero

Coquimbo (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscisaxicola striaticeps:

Current scientific name:

<*Knipolegus striaticeps*>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 554

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Muscivora forficata:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus forficatus*> (Gmelin,

1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scissor-

tailed Flycatcher (A.O.U. #3.4.5)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. #3.4.5)

Mu**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178299

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 194 ***1902**: 320 * **1906**: 460 * **1911**:79,210 * **1912**: 32 * **1914**: 225,481 * **1915**: 18 * **1921**: 523 ***1922**: 109 * **1925**: 547 * **1926**:20,21 * **1927**: 54,224 * **1928**:329 * **1929**: 117 * **1931**: 124,428* **1933**: 373 * **1934**: 99,253,379,534 * **1937**: 208,526 * **1938**: 533* **1939**: 336 * **1940**: 563**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1910**: 208 ***1931**: 203 * **1957**: 336**Muscivora regia**:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes**: synonym of

"Todus regius" (Auk 1931)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 ***1901**: 193**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Muscivora mexicana**:**Current scientific name**:

<Onychorhynchus mexicanus>

(Sclater, 1857) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899**: 137**Mu****A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Muscivora tyrannus**:**Current scientific name**:

<Tyrannus savana> Vieillot,

1808 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fork-

tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1934, 48)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1931) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178296

(JTB 2014)

General notes: "tyrannus" =

"savana" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 194 ***1902**: 320 * **1904**: 321 * **1905**:312 * **1907**: 302 * **1910**: 80 ***1913**: 375 * **1916**: 394 * **1917**:337 * **1922**: 443 * **1926**: 492 ***1928**: 62 * **1931**: 450 * **1933**:125 * **1938**: 407 * **1940**: 418,481**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1910**: 207 ***1931**: 203 * **1957**: 335 * **1983**:476 * **1998**: 415**Muscivora tyrannus****circumdatus**:**Current scientific name**:

<Tyrannus savana circumdatus>

(Zimmer, 1937) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk 1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations

found.

Mu

Muscivora tyrannus sanctaemartae:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus savana sanctaemartae*> (Zimmer 1937)
(*Auk* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (*Auk* 1937)

Type locality: Bonda, Santa Marta, Colombia (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178298
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 312 * **1940:** 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 335

Muscivora tyrannus tyrannus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannus savana savana*> (Vieillot, 1808) (*Auk* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(*Auk* 1937)

Type locality: Surinam (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178297
(JTB 2014)

General notes: "tyrannus" =

"savana" (*Auk* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 407 * **1940:** 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 335

Musophaga cristata:

Current scientific name:

<*Corythaëola cristata*> (Vieillot, 1816) (*Auk* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Musophaga violacea:

Current scientific name:

<*Tauraco violaceus*> Iserl, 1788
(*Auk* 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Violaceous Plantain-eater (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Musophaga violacea savannicola:

Current scientific name:

<*Tauraco violaceus* (savannicolus)> Grote, 1922
(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (*Auk* 1922)

Type locality: Buala (*Auk* 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mustela frenata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Mustela frenata*> (Lichtenstein, 1831) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (*Auk* 1937)

Mu**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180556(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 69**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mustela noveboracensis**
noveboracensis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Mustela frenata
noveboracensis> (Emmons,
1840) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** New YorkWeasel (Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939**: 187**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.**Mustela pennantii**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Martes pennanti> (Erxleben,
1777) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 63**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mu****Mustela rixosa**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Mustela nivalis rixosa> (Bangs,
1896) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** LeastWeasel (Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 508**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.**Mustela xanthogenys**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Mustela frenata xanthogenys>
Gray, 1843 (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Gray (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 69**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Mustella erminea**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Mustela erminea> Linnaeus,
1758 (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Mu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mya arenaria:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name: <*Mya arenaria*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)
(MarineSpecies 2014)

Vernacular name(s): common clam (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 81692
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes armillatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Myiadestes armillatus*" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes coloratus:

Current scientific name: <*Myadestes coloratus*> Nelson, 1912 (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Varied Solitaire (Auk 1917)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk 1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561268
(ITS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: xlv,500,501,722

Myadestes dominicanus:

Current scientific name: <*Myadestes genibarb*is dominicanus> Stejneger, 1882 (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes elizabeth retrusus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <*Myadestes elizabeth retrusus*> Bangs and Zappey, 1905 (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Zappey (1905) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Isle of Pines (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "elizabeth" = misspelling of "elisabeth"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myadestes elisabeth:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes elisabeth>

(Lembeye, 1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CubanSolitaire (Aukbase 1987)**Authority:** Lembeye (1850)(Aukbase 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561269(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 551 *

1998: xlv,500,722

Myadestes elizabeth:**Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes elizabeth>

(Lembeye, 1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lemb[eye] (1850)(Auk 1986)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 13**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myadestes genibarbis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes genibarbis>

Swainson, 1838 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Rufous-throated Solitaire (Aukbase 1987)**Authority:** Swainson (1838)(Aukbase 1987, 2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561270(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 10**My**

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 341 *
 1895: 316 * 1910: 358 * 1931:
 263 * 1957: 447 * 1983: 551 *
 1998: xlv,500,722

Myadestes lanaiensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes lanaiensis>

(Wilson, 1891) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Olomao(Aukbase 1987)**Authority:** Wilson (1891) (Aukbase 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179826(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998:

xlv,501,722

Myadestes leucotis:**Current scientific name:**

<Entomodesetes leucotis>

(Tschudi, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (Auk 2014)**Authority:** Tschudj (Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 182**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myadestes melanops:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes melanops> Salvin,

1865 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-faced Solitaire (Aukbase 1987)**Authority:** Salvin (1865) (Aukbase 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561271(ITIS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 355 *

1939: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551,552 *

1998: xlv,500,501,722

Myadestes montanus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis
montanus> Cory, 1881 (Auk 1886)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes myadestinus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes myadestinus>
(Stejneger, 1887) (Auk 1886)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kamao (Auk 1886)

Authority: Stejneger (1887) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179827 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:

xliv,501,502,722

Myadestes obscurus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes obscurus> (Gmelin,
1789) (Auk 1886)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Omaa (Auk 1886)

My

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179829 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:

xliv,500,501,722

Myadestes obscurus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes occidentalis>
Stejneger, 1882 (Auk 1886)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-
backed Solitaire (Auk 1886)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1839) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "obscurus"
preoccupied, superseded by
"occidentalis" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 *

1998: 500

Myadestes obscurus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes occidentalis
cinereus> Nelson, 1899 (Auk 1886)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk 1886)

Type locality: southwestern
Sonora (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myadestes obscurus oberholseri:

Current scientific name:
<*Myadestes occidentalis oberholseri*> Dickey and van Rossem, 1925 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes obscurus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Myadestes occidentalis occidentalis*> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger, 1882 (POUC 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 80

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 500

Myadestes occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Myadestes occidentalis*> Stejneger, 1882 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Solitaire (A.O.U. 187)

Authority: Stejneger (1882) (POUC 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561272 (ITIS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**

xlv, 500, 722, 756

Myadestes palmeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes palmeri*> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puaiohi (A.O.U. 187); also: Small Kauai Thrush (A.O.U. 187)

Authority: Rothschild (1893) (A.O.U. 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179830 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**

xlv, 502, 722

Myadestes ralloides:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes ralloides*> (d'Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Andean Solitaire (A.O.U. 187)

Authority: d'Orbigny, 1840 (A.O.U. 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561273 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 551 * **1998:** 500

Mv

Myadestes sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis
sanctaeluciae> Stejneger, 1882
(Audouin 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stejn[eger] (1882)
(1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes sibilans:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes sibilans>

Lawrence, 1878 (Arbus 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St.

Vincent Solitaire (d. 1872)

Authority: Lawrence (1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 9

*A.O.U. Check-List: ** 1998: 500

Myadestes solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis
solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Solitaire
(Jul 1893)

Authority: Baird (Jul 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Mv

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 13 *
1893: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Myadestes townsendi:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes townsendi>
(Audubon, 1838) (Nebase 2014) (ITIS 2004)

Vernacular name(s):
Townsend's Solitaire (Bouché 1945a, b)

Authority: Audubon (1838)
(1838:183,43,57) * Audubon (1839) (1839:122)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179824
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 125,169 *
1890: 297 * **1894**: 217 * **1903**:
 192: * **1906**: 105 * **1909**: 153,
 185,421 * **1910**: 151,288 * **1911**:
 48,178,218,270 * **1912**: 37,335 *
1913: 280 * **1914**: 332,548 *
1916: 317,327,369 * **1917**: 49,
 217 * **1918**: 158 * **1919**: 73 *
1920: 77 * **1921**: 565 * **1923**:
 468,665 * **1924**: 564 * **1925**: 355
 * **1927**: 227 * **1928**: 385 * **1940**:
 176

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 359 *
1931: 263 * 1957: 447 * 1983:
550.808 * 1998: xlv.499.722

Myadestes townsendi
calophonus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes townsendi
calophonus> Moore, 1937 (Jubase 2014)
(JTS 2014)

Authority: Moore (1937) (Ask 1930)
Type locality: northwestern Mexico (Ask 1930)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919270

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myadestes townsendi townsendi:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes townsendi townsendi> (Audubon, 1838)

(Audubon 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk 188)

Type locality: Astoria, Oregon (vicinity) (Auk 188)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179825

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 448

Myadestes townsendii:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes townsendi> (Audubon, 1838) (Audubon 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Townsend's Solitaire (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839) (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 186 * **1887**: 86 * **1888**: 167,365 * **1890**: 98, 408: * **1894**: 270 * **1895**: 218 * **1897**: 180,184 * **1898**: 21,197, 311 * **1901**: 238 * **1902**: 140 * **1904**: 362 * **1906**: 148,425 *

My

1907: 245 * **1908**: 54,437

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 341 *

1889: 67 * **1895**: 316

Myadestes unicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes unicolor> Sclater, 1857 (Audubon 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Slate-colored Solitaire (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1857) (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561274 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 552 *

1998: xlv,501,722

Myadestes woahensis:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes woahensis> (Bloxam, 1899) (Audubon 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Amaui (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Bloxam (1899) (Auk 188) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554347 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:

xlv,501,722

Mycerobas carnipes nanschanicus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mycteria americana (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Mycteria americana>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wood

Stork ^(Auk 1981, 1987); also: Wood Ibis ^(Auk 1981, 1987)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1981, 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174897

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37, 38, 363 * **1909**: 285, 409 * **1910**: 79 * **1911**: 202, 204, 256 * **1913**: 226, 242, 282, 491 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**: 398, 565 * **1921**: 254 * **1922**: 565 * **1923**: 671, 692 * **1925**: 525, 540 * **1926**: 90, 134, 231 * **1927**: 221, 375, 428 * **1928**: 68, 286, 426 * **1931**: 249 * **1932**: 106 * **1933**: 193, 429 * **1934**: 249 * **1935**: 97, 329 * **1936**: 75, 347 * **1937**: 525 * **1938**: 64, 678
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 93 * **1931**: 32, 416 * **1957**: 53, 54 * **1983**: 59, 800 * **1998**: xix, 51, 706

Mycteria americana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Jabiru mycteria> (Lichtenstein, 1819) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jabiru

^(Auk 1981, 1982)

Authority: "Linn[æus], 1758"

(=authors) ^(Auk 1981, 1982)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Mycteria americana" = "Jabiru mycteria" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 37, 38, 363

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 133 * **1889**: 18 * **1895**: 69

Mycteria americana (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 438, *A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Mycteria wetmorei:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Mycteria wetmorei> Howard 1935 ^(Fossilworks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rancho La Brea Wood Ibis ^(Auk 1988)

Authority: Howard (1935) ^(Auk 1988)

Type locality: Rancho La Brea ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mydaus javanensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

My**Current scientific name:**

<Mydaus javanensis>

(Desmarest, 1820) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 621927

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 183**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes armillatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

"Myiadestes armillatus" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes elizabethae:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes elisabeth>

(Lembeye, 1850) (Auk 1886) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Newton (1859) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes genibarbis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes genibarbis>

Swainson, 1838 (Auk 1886) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Swains[on] (1838)

(Auk 1886)

My**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 10**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes montanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes genibarbis

montanus> Cory, 1881 (Auk 1886)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 12**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes sibilans:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes sibilans>

Lawrence, 1878 (Auk 1886)

(Auk 1886)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878)**Type locality:** St. Vincent, West Indies (Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 9**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiadectes solitarius:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes genibarbis

solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Auk 1886)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1864) (Auk 1886)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes armillatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Vieillot (1802) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes armillatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gray (1844) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Myiadestes solitarius*" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes dominicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes genibarbis dominicanus*> Stejneger, 1882 (Auk 1886)

Authority: Stejneger (1882) (Auk 1886)

Type locality: West Indies (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes elizabeth:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes elizabeth*> (Lembeye, 1850) (Auk 1886)

Authority: Lembeye (1850) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes elizabethae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes elizabethae*> (Lembeye, 1850) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myadestes genibarbis*> Swainson, 1838 (Auk 1886)

Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 10, 11 * **1887**: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiadestes genibarbis dominicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis dominicanus> Stejneger, 1882
(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger^(Auk 1926)

Type locality: Dominica Solitaire^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 433

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis genibarbis:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis genibarbis> Swainson, 1838
(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Martinique Solitaire^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Swainson^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciaae:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis sanctaeluciaae> Stejneger, 1882
(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Solitaire^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Stejneger^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis sibilans:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878
(*Aukbase* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St.

Vincent Solitaire^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Lawrence^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 432

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes genibarbis sibilans:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes sibilans> Lawrence, 1878
(*Aukbase* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St.

Vincent Solitaire^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Lawrence^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: "sibilians" = misspelling of "sibilans"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes melanops:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes melanops> Salvin, 1865 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (Auk 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 551 * **1998**: 500

Myiadestes montanus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes genibarbis montanus> Cory, 1881 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1881) (Auk 1983)

Type locality: Haiti (Nuttall 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 130, 151

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 285 * **1886**: 12 * **1895**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "obscurus" preoccupied, superseded by "occidentalis" (Auk 1983)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus insularis:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes occidentalis insularis> (Stejneger, 1882) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (Nuttall 1983)

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands (Nuttall 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadestes obscurus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Myadestes occidentalis occidentalis> Stejneger, 1882 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (Nuttall 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiadestes sanctae-luciae:****Current scientific name:**<Myadestes genibarbis sanctaelucia> Stejneger, 1882
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stejn[eger] (1882)
(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 11, 12**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiadestes sanctaelucia:****Current scientific name:**<Myadestes genibarbis sanctaelucia> Stejneger, 1882
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stejneger (Nuttall 1883)**Type locality:** West Indies (Nuttall 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883:** 170**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiadestes sibilans:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes sibilans>

Lawrence, 1878 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1878)
(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 48 * **1881:** 130**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 9, 12**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myiadestes solitarius:****Current scientific name:**<Myadestes genibarbis solitarius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Jamaican Solitaire (Auk 1906)**Authority:** Baird (1864) (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 130**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 12, 13 * **1928:** 489**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiadestes townsendi:****Current scientific name:**<Myadestes townsendi>
(Audubon, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**

Townsend's Solitaire (Auk 1906)

Authority: Aud[ubon] (1839)
(A.O.U. 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 40 * **1877:** 77 * **1878:** 65 * **1879:** 93 * **1881:** 86 * **1882:** 76, 227 * **1883:** 160, 239**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 91, 100 * **1885:** 15, 128, 140, 331 * **1893:** 135 * **1901:** 227 * **1905:** 440 * **1911:** 318**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 341 * **1895:** 316**Myiadestes townsendii:****Current scientific name:**<Myadestes townsendi>
(Audubon, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

My**Vernacular name(s):**

Townsend's Solitaire (Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 184, 193, 194 * **1892:** 369 ***A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiadestes unicolor:****Current scientific name:**

<Myadestes unicolor> Sclater, 1857 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater, 1857 (M.O.U.C. #6.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 552 * **1998:** 501**Myiagra caledonica:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra caledonica> Bonaparte, 1857 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561286 (JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934:** 559**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra caledonica marinae:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra caledonica marinae> Salomonsen, 1934 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (Auk 1934)**My****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920787 (JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934:** 559**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra caledonica mareensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra caledonica melanura (mareensis)> Sarasin, 1913 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Mare (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra caledonica uveaensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra caledonica viridinitens (uveaensis)> Sarasin, 1913 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Sarasin (1913) (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Ouvea (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra galeata seranensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra galeata seranensis> (Auk 2014)

My**Authority:** Stresemann (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Central Ceram

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra longicauda:****Current scientific name:**

<Elminia longicauda>

(Swainson, 1838) (Auk 1920)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiagra townsendi:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiagra vanikorensis

townsendi> Wetmore, 1919

(Auk 1920)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Kambara, Fiji

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus antillarum:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus antillarum> (Bryant,

1866) (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

My**Vernacular name(s):** Puerto

Rican Flycatcher (Auk 1907)

Authority: Bryant (1866) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178326

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238,239 ***1902**: 366 * **1903**: 11,194 ***1916**: 407,415 * **1917**: 54,60 ***1923**: 475 * **1927**: 423 * **1929**:

370

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465,466 ***1998**: xxxix,406,719**Myiarchus apicalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus apicalis> Sclater

and Salvin, 1881 (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561296

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus atriceps:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus tuberculifer

atricsps> (Cabanis, 1883) (Auk 1914)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dark-

capped Flycatcher (Auk 1907)

Authority: Cabanis, 1883) (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455 ***1923**: 355

My**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 404**Myiarchus barbirostris:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus barbirostris>
(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sad

Flycatcher (A.O.U. #6.7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(A.O.U. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561297

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894:** 168 *
1928: 487, 488**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 462 *
1998: xxxix, 403, 404, 719**Myiarchus berlepschii:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus oberi berlepschii>
(Cory, 1888) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cory (Auk 1891)**Type locality:** St. Kitts, West Indies (Auk 1898)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 266 *
1891: 48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus boreus:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus crinitus (boreus)>
Bangs, 1898 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1898) (Auk 1898)**Type locality:** Scituate, Massachusetts (Auk 1898)**My****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 179
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Myiarchus brachyurus:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus tyrannulus brachyurus> Ridgway, 1887
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ometepe

Flycatcher (A.O.U. #6.7)

Authority: Ridgway, 1887

(A.O.U. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 465 *
1998: 405**Myiarchus brevipennis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus tyrannulus tyrannulus (brevipennis)>
Hartert, 1892 (Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893:** 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus cephalotes:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus cephalotes>
Taczanowski, 1880 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Taczanowski (Auk 1918)

My**Authority:** van Rossem (1936)

(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Lake Olomega,

El Salvador (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 359**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus cinerascens****inquietus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus>

Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Auk 1889)

(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 429, 430**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus cinerascens****nuttingi:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi>

Ridgway, 1882 (Auk 1882) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nutting's Flycatcher (Auk 1882)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (1882)

(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893:** 60, 61 * **1904:** 413 * **1926:** 504**My****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 183**Myiarchus cinerascens****pertinax:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus cinerascens pertinax> Baird, 1859 (Auk 1859) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lower

California Flycatcher (Auk 1859)

Authority: Baird (1860) (Auk 1860) *

Baird (1859) (Auk 1859)

Type locality: Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (Auk 1859)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178318

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 79, 342 * **1931:** 430**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 211 * **1931:** 205 * **1957:** 339**Myiarchus coalei:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk 1886)**Type locality:** "Orinoco district of South America" (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 155**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus cooperi:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

My

Vernacular name(s): Cooper's Flycatcher (Nuttall 1881)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100,144 * **1880**: 88,178 * **1881**: 252 * **1882**: 203,258
Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 403,404 * **1907**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 338

Myiarchus cooperi cooperi:
 [= **Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi**]

Myiarchus cooperi erythrocerus:

Current scientific name: see notes under "Myiarchus crinitus erythrocerus" and "Myiarchus erythrocerus."

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 252
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus crinitus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiarchus crinitus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Audubon 2014) (ITES 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great Crested Flycatcher (Auk 1884); also Crested Flycatcher (Auk 1884)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1884) * Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178309 (ITES 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 94,100,165 *

My

1879: 10,145,215 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 17,40,92,113,149,163, 169,203 * **1883**: 40,202
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 391 * **1885**: 254 * **1886**: 105,241, 319,320,453 * **1887**: 17,18,192 * **1888**: 21,149,154,272,389 * **1889**: 23,44,78,100,121,314,319 * **1890**: 39,85,288,334 * **1891**: 135,138,328 * **1892**: 136,213, 218,236,251,307 * **1893**: 39,44, 50,133,177 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 124,235,241, 311,365 * **1896**: 119,282 * **1900**: 345,364 * **1901**: 39,341, 363 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1904**: 36,242,421,456,478 * **1905**: 5,11,48,142,157,200 * **1906**: 465 * **1907**: 18,76,433 * **1908**: 60,201,418,453 * **1909**: 133 * **1910**: 25,172,275,296,319 * **1911**: 211,282,283 * **1912**: 32,81,242,377,472,518 * **1913**: 246,342,427,497,532 * **1914**: 85,225,248 * **1915**: 18,325 * **1916**: 34,71 * **1917**: 194 * **1918**: 28,284,346,354,359,439 * **1919**: 305,387,401 * **1920**: 144,295, 570 * **1921**: 258,378 * **1922**: 70,81,237,270,271,503 * **1923**: 355,500 * **1924**: 41 * **1925**: 66,271,325,411 * **1926**: 21,487, 501,503 * **1927**: 55,262,263, 383,546 * **1930**: 525 * **1931**: 59,60,124,621 * **1936**: 433 * **1938**: 442
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 183 * **1910**: 210 * **1957**: 337 * **1983**: 463-465,804 * **1998**: xxxix,405,719

My

Myiarchus crinitus boreus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus crinitus* (boreus)>

Bangs, 1898 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Crested Flycatcher ^(A.O.U.C. #4)

Authority: Bangs (1898) ^(A.O.U.C. #4.5)

Type locality: Scituate,
Massachusetts ^(A.O.U.C. #4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178310

^(JTD 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 179,180 *
1899: 131 * **1901**: 363 * **1917**:
194 * **1931**: 375,603 * **1932**: 222
* **1934**: 207,537 * **1935**: 99 *
1936: 313 * **1937**: 456,517 *
1938: 46,549

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 204,397 *
1957: 337

Myiarchus crinitus crinitus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus crinitus*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTD 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Southern
Crested Flycatcher ^(A.O.U.C. #4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(A.O.U.C. #4.5)

Type locality: South Carolina

^(A.O.U.C. #4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178311

^(JTD 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 99,100

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 179,180 *
1911: 79 * **1917**: 195 * **1927**:
264 * **1931**: 120,603

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205 *
1957: 338

My

Myiarchus crinitus

erythrocerus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Texas
Great-crested Flycatcher ^(Nuttall 1883)

Authority: Sclat[er] ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of

"*Myiarchus mexicanus*" ^(Auk 1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 99,144
* **1880**: 90

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 14,15 *
1910: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus crinitus residuus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Howe (1902) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Istokpoga Lake,
Florida ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: taxon rejected

by A.O.U.C.C.&N. ^(Auk 1994)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 365 *
1904: 403,421 * **1917**: 194, 195
* **1918**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus cristatus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Crested
Flycatcher ^(Auk 1885); Great Crested
Flycatcher ^(Auk 1885)

My**Authority:** Cab[anis] ^(Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Myiarchus crinitus" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 151,200**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus denigratus:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Cory (1886) ^(Auk 1886)**Type locality:** Grand Cayman, West Indies ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 500,502 * **1888:** 158**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus dominicensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus stolidus dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867) ^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Haitian Flycatcher (Auk:1929)**Authority:** Bryant (1866) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712785 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 238-240 * **1889:** 184 * **1929:** 370**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myiarchus erythrocerus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Sc[ater] (1871) ^(Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Myiarchus oberi" ^(Auk 1888)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:**166,178 * **1882:** 203**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 239**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus erythrocerus cooperi:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi> (Baird, 1858) ^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 51,52 * **1880:** 90**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus erythrocerus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see notes under "Myiarchus crinitus erythrocerus" and "Myiarchus erythrocerus."**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "erythrocerus" = misspelling of "erythrocerus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878:** 100**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

My**Myiarchus ferox:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus ferox> (Gmelin, 1789) (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-crested Flycatcher (A.O.U.)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561299 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 270 ***1920:** 495 * **1923:** 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 463 ***1998:** 404**Myiarchus ferox australis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus ferox australis>

Hellmayr, 1927 (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Agua Sija, Brazil (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712771 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 443 ***1938:** 409**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Myiarchus ferox ferox:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus ferox ferox>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1827)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**My****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus ferox insulicola:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Tobago (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 98,99**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus ferox****phaeocephalus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus phaeocephalus>

Sclater, 1860 (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sc[ater] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 455**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus flammulatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Deltarhynchus flammulatus>

(Lawrence, 1875) (Ambase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1875)

(A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 466 *
1998: 407

Myiarchus inquietus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus*>
 Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Arbore 2014)
 (JTS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman
 (1889) (Arbore 190)

Type locality: Acahuizotla,
 Guerrero (Arbore 190)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 66 *
1940: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

Myiarchus lawrencei:
Indexed name (notes):
 discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s):
 Lawrence's Flycatcher (Nelson 1987)

Authority: Giraud (Arbore 190)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 252

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 403 *
1907: 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211

Myiarchus lawrencei bangsi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Nelson (Auk 1907)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288,302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei
lawrencei:

Current scientific name:
 <*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
lawrencei> (Giraud, 1841) (Arbore 2014)
 (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211

Myiarchus lawrencei
nigricapillus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
nigricapillus> Cabanis, 1861
 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 *
1907: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei
olivascens:

Current scientific name:
 <*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
olivascens> Ridgway, 1884
 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
 Olivaceous Flycatcher (Arbore 191, 1a, 2a)

My

Authority: Ridgway (1884)

(AUCI #1,18,23,4,5)

Type locality: Santa Efigenia,

Oaxaca (AUCI #1,2,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 49 *

1892: 196 * **1907:** 106 * **1910:** 283

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 232 *

1889: 40 * **1895:** 184 * **1910:**

211 * 1931: 205,389 * **1957:** 339

Myiarchus lawrencei

olivaceus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer olivaceus*> Ridgway, 1884
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Olivaceous Flycatcher (Auk 1887)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "olivaceus" = misspelling of "olivaceus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 199,208 * **1887:** 18

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencei

tresmariae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer querulus* (*tresmariae*)> (Avibase 2014)

My

Authority: Nelson (1904) (AUCI #5)

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands, Nayarit (AUCI #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 340

Myiarchus lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Flycatcher (AUCI #1,18,2)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (AUCI #1,18,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 329 *

1906: 389 * **1908:** 353

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 232 * **1889:** 40 * **1895:** 184

Myiarchus lawrencei

lawrenceii:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer lawrenceii*> (Giraud, 1841) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Flycatcher (Auk 1910)

Authority: Giraud (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376 * **1919**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrenceii
olivascens:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
olivascens> Ridgway, 1884
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Olivaceous Flycatcher (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 276 * **1906**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrenci lawrenci:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
lawrenceii> (Giraud, 1841) (Auk 2014)
(JTS 2014)

Authority: Giraud (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lawrencii:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under
"lawrencei" and "lawrenceii")

My

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Flycatcher (Auk 1900)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (Auk 1911) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88 * **1882**: 204, 205

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 232 * **1895**: 184 * **1931**: 375

Myiarchus lawrencii
olivascens:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
olivascens> Ridgway, 1884
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus lembeyii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gundlach (1852)
(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of
"Sayornis phoebe" (Auk 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiarchus leucaysiensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus sagrae
lucaysiensis> (Bryant, 1867)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-
tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1908)**Authority:** Bryant (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 288 *
1905: 127, 132**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus lucaysiensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus sagrae
lucaysiensis> (Bryant, 1867)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-
tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1908)**Authority:** Bryant (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 72**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus magister:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** Wied's
Flycatcher (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Ridgway (1884)

(Auk 1907)

My**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 375
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 210 *
1983: 465 * **1998:** 405**Myiarchus magister magister:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus tyrannulus
magister> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona
Crested Flycatcher (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Ridgway (1884)

(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Camp Lowell,
Arizona (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926:** 503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 211 *
1931: 389**Myiarchus magister nelsoni:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus tyrannulus
(nelsoni)> (Auk 1914)**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican
Crested Flycatcher (Auk 1907)**Authority:** Ridgway (1907)

(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Alta Mira,
Tamaulipas (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375 *
1911: 79 * **1913**: 376 * **1925**:
 547 * **1926**: 21,503
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 *
1931: 205,389

Myiarchus magnirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus magnirostris*>

(Gould, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561300
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 63

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus*> (Statius

Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Crested Flycatcher (A.O.U. F1, 1a, 2)

Authority: Kaup (1851) (A.O.U. F1, 1a, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "mexicanus" =
 tyrannulus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 203

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 236 *

1893: 65,134 * **1897**: 92,127 *

1901: 14 * **1904**: 403,404 *

1908: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 *

1889: 39 * **1895**: 183

Myiarchus mexicanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

My

General notes: synonym of
 "Myiarchus cinerascens" (Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus cooperi:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi*>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cooper's
 Flycatcher (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:
 203,258

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus mexicanus
magister:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus*

magister> Ridgway, 1884 (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona
 Crested Flycatcher (A.O.U. F1, 1a, 2)

Authority: Ridgway (1884)
(A.O.U. F1, 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Type locality: Fossil Creek,
 Arizona (A.O.U. F5) * Camp Lowell
(A.O.U. F2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 198,207 *

1887: 17 * **1892**: 196 * **1905**:

361

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 231 *
1889: 39 * 1895: 183 * 1910:
211 * 1931: 205 * 1957: 338

Myiarchus nigricapillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
nigricapillus> Cabanis, 1861
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 205
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus nigriceps (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
nigriceps> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Scl[ater] (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 156 * 1890:
270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus nigriceps (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Allen (1879) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Myiarchus tyrannulus*" (Auk 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiarchus nugator:

Current scientific name:

Myiarchus nugator (Riley, 1904)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grenada
Flycatcher (Auk 1887)

Authority: Riley (1904) (Auk 1887) *
Riley (1905) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561301
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 464, 465 *
1998: xxxix, 405, 406, 719

Myiarchus nuttingi:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus nuttingi*> Ridgway,
1882 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nutting's
Flycatcher (Auk 1887); also: Pale-
throated Flycatcher (Auk 1887)

Authority: Ridgway (1883)
(Auk 1887) * Ridgway (1882) (Auk 1882)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Votaw 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178323
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 228

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 394 *
1893: 61 * 1902: 300 * 1904:
403 * 1931: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 183 *
1957: 340 * 1983: 463, 464, 804
* 1998: xxxix, 404, 719

Myiarchus nuttingi
brachyurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus*
brachyurus> Ridgway, 1887
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

My**Authority:** Ridgway (1907) ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 21**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus>

Salvin and Godman, 1889 ^(Auk 1889)
^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Salvin and Godman (1889) ^(Auk 1889)**Type locality:** Acahuizotla, Guerrero ^(Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178324
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 430**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 340**Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus nuttingi nuttingi>

Ridgway, 1882 ^(Auk 1882)
^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178325
^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiarchus oberi:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus oberi> Lawrence,

1877 ^(Auk 1877)
^(JTB 2014)**My****Vernacular name(s):** LesserAntillean Flycatcher ^(Auk 1877)**Authority:** Lawrence (1878)^(Auk 1878)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561302^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879**: 48 * **1880**: 166**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 239 * **1888**: 266 * **1902**: 346 * **1927**: 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 465, 466 * **1998**: xxxix, 406, 719**Myiarchus oberi nugator:****Current scientific name:**<Myiarchus nugator> Riley, 1904 ^(Auk 1904)
^(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1904) ^(Auk 1904) *Riley (1905) ^(Auk 1905)**Type locality:** Grenada and St. Vincent ^(Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 102**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 465 ***1998**: 406**Myiarchus panamensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus panamensis>

(Lawrence, 1860) ^(Auk 1860)
^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Panama Flycatcher ^(Auk 1860)**Authority:** Lawrence (1860) ^(Auk 1860)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561303^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30,363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 462,463 *
1998: xxxix,404,719

Myiarchus pelzelni:

Current scientific name:

<Myiarchus swainsoni pelzelni>

Berlepsch, 1883 (Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus pertinax (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Myiarchus cinerascens

pertinax> Baird, 1859 (Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lower

California Flycatcher (Auk 1983)

Authority: Baird (1860) (A.O.U. 1983) *

Baird (1859) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 211 *

1931: 205 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus pertinax (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum

Current scientific name:

<Contopus pertinax> Cabanis

and Heine, 1859 (Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Licht[enstein] (1854) (A.O.U. 1983)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 *

1895: 186

Myiarchus phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiarchus phaeocephalus>

Slater, 1860 (Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561304 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus phaeonotus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiarchus swainsoni

phaeonotus> Salvin and

Godman, 1883 (Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus phoebe:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238,239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*
platyrhynchus> Ridgway, 1885
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (*Auk* 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus pusilla:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (*Auk* 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Empidonax acadicus" (*Auk* 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 233

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus ruficaudatus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cory (1883) (*Auk* 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Myiarchus dominicensis" (*Auk* 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 95

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus sagrae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus sagrae*> (Gundlach, 1852) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): La

Sagra's Flycatcher (*Auk* 1887)

Authority: Gundlach (1852)
(*Auk* 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178327
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238 *

1891: 72,190,294,295,297,298,
334,335,339,350,351 * **1892**:
49,272

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**:
465,466,804 * **1998**: xxxix,406,
719

Myiarchus sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus oberi sclateri*>

Lawrence, 1879 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1879)
(*Auk* 1887)

Type locality: Martinique (*Auk* 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240 *
1927: 422,423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus semirufus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus semirufus*> Sclater
and Salvin, 1878 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
(*Auk* 1887)

My**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561305(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455 * **1921**: 298**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiarchus sordidus**:**Current scientific name**:
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 355**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations
found.**Myiarchus stauffacherianus**:**Current scientific name**:
undetermined**Authority**: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiarchus stolidus** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name**:
<Myiarchus stolidus> (Gosse,
1847) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: Stolid
Flycatcher (Auk 1995)**Authority**: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1995)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561306
(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878**: 100 *
1881: 153 * **1883**: 95**My****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237,240 *
1893: 177 * **1894**: 126 * **1928**:
487**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 465,466 *
1998: xxxix,406,719**Myiarchus stolidus** (2 of 2):**Current scientific name**: see
note below**Authority**: Brewer (1860) (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes**: synonym of
"Myiarchus phoebe" (Auk 1880)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiarchus stolidus antillarum**:**Current scientific name**:
<Myiarchus antillarum> (Bryant,
1866) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Bryant (1866) (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 239**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Myiarchus stolidus
dominicensis**:**Current scientific name**:
<Myiarchus stolidus
dominicensis> (Bryant, 1867)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority**: Bryant (1866) (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712785
(Auk 1880)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus leucaysiensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus sagrae lucaysiensis*> (Bryant, 1867)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bryant (1866) (*Auk* 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus stolidus phoebe:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(*Auk* 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Myiarchus phoebe*" (*Auk* 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus swainsoni ferocior:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus swainsoni ferocior*> Cabanis, 1883 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712765 (*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus swainsoni swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus swainsoni swainsoni*> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712768 (*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tristis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 203

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tuberculifer:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer*> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky-capped Flycatcher (*Aukbase* 1997); also: Olivaceous Flycatcher (*Aukbase* 1955, 57)

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (*Aukbase* 1957) * Lafresnaye and D'Orbigny (1837) (*Aukbase* 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178319 (*ITIS* 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168 *

1897: 365 * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 339 *

1983: 462,804 * **1998**: xxxix, 403,404, 719

Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer olivascens*> Ridgway, 1884
(*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Olivaceous Flycatcher (*Auk* 1918)

Authority: Ridgway (1884)
(*Auk* 1918)

Type locality: Santa Efigenia, Oaxaca (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178320
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205, 375,389 * **1957**: 339

Myiarchus tuberculifer tresmariae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tuberculifer querulus* (*tresmariae*)> (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1904) (*Auk* 1918)

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands, Nayarit (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178321
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 340

My

Myiarchus tyrannulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus*> (Statius Müller, 1776) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-crested Flycatcher (*Auk* 1918); also: Wied's Crested Flycatcher
(*Auk* 1918)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)
(*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178312
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 202

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 *

1893: 220 * **1896**: 332 * **1897**:

365 * **1902**: 264 * **1923**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 205 *

1957: 338 * **1983**: 464,465, 804 * **1998**: xxxix,405,406,719

Myiarchus tyrannulus chorepiscus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Berl[epsch] and Leverkuhn (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus cooperi*> (Baird, 1858) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1858) (*Auk* 1918)

Type locality: Mexico (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178314
(ITS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 338

Myiarchus tyrannulus insularum:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus insularum*> Bond, 1936 ^(Auk 1936)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Bond (1936) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Spanish Honduras ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712782
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus magister:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus magister*> Ridgway, 1884 ^(Auk 1884)
^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona Crested Flycatcher ^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Ridgway (1884)
^(Auk 1884)

Type locality: Fossil Creek, Arizona ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178313
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 205,389 * 1957: 338

My

Myiarchus tyrannulus nelsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus tyrannulus (nelsoni)*> ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crested Flycatcher ^(Auk 1914)

Authority: Ridgway (1907) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 205,389

Myiarchus tyrannulus sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus oberi sanctaeluciae*> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1915 ^(Auk 1915)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Graf von Seilern (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: St. Lucia ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus tyrannulus tobagensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Tobago ^(Auk 1914)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus validus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus validus*> Cabanis, 1847 (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-tailed Flycatcher (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1847) (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561308 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237 *

1893: 177 * **1928**: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461,465 * **1998**: xxxix,403,406,719

Myiarchus virens:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus virens*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiarchus yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus yucatanensis*> Lawrence, 1871 (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Flycatcher (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1871) (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561310 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 178

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 71,168

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 461 * **1998**: xxxix,403,719

Myiarchus inquietus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiarchus nuttingi inquietus*> Salvin and Godman, 1889 (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Myiarchus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Myiarchus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 67

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiadeses genibarbis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiadeses genibarbis*> Swainson, 1838 (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1838) (Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 550,551 * **1998**: 499,500

My**Myiobius atricaudus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius atricaudus>

Lawrence, 1863 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Flycatcher (A.O.U. 1967)**Authority:** Lawrence (1863)

(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561311

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 120**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 444 * **1998:** xxxviii, 387, 718**Myiobius atricaudus
snethlagei:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius atricaudus

snethlagei> Hellmayr, 1927

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Maranhao, Brazil

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712454

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 443**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiobius barbatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius barbatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin, 1789 (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561312

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**My****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 458 * **1904:** 315**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 444 * **1998:** 387**Myiobius barbatus atricauda:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius atricaudus

atricaudus> Lawrence, 1863

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-tailed Myiobius (Auk 1924)**Authority:** Lawrence (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 302 * **1924:** 317**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiobius capitalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Aphanotriccus capitalis>

(Salvin, 1865) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 445 * **1998:** 388**Myiobius cinnamomeus
cinnamomeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Pyrrhomyias cinnamomeus cinnamomeus> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

My**Authority:** d'Orbigny andLafresnaye ^(Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiobius erythrurus:****Current scientific name:**

<Terenotriccus erythrurus>

(Cabanis, 1847) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Cabanis (1847)^(Auk 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561313^(ITIS 2014)**General notes:** Myiobius

fulvularis (Salvin and Godman)

= Myiobius erythrurus (Cabanis)

^(Auk 1957)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 386**Myiobius fulvularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Terenotriccus erythrurus

fulvularis> (Salvin and

Godman, 1889) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Salvin and Godman(1889) ^(Auk 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Myiobius

fulvularis (Salvin and Godman)

= Myiobius erythrurus (Cabanis)

^(Auk 1957)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**My****Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 443 * **1998**: 386**Myiobius latirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Contopus latirostris>

(Verreaux, 1866) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Verreaux (1866)^(Auk 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178367^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235 * **1899**: 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 450 * **1998**: 393**Myiobius magnirostris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gray ^(Auk 1894)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894**: 168**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiobius martinicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus,

1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766)^(Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

My**Myiobius modestus:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius atricaudus modestus> (Todd, 1912) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius modestus suffusus:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: Turbaco (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 224

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius naevius:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 201

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 365 * **1901:** 30 * **1904:** 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiobius pallidus:****Current scientific name:**

<Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 234 * **1899:** 335

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 393

Myiobius ridgwayi:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiobius atricaudus ridgwayi> Berlepsch, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-rumped Flycatcher (Auk 1888)

Authority: Berlepsch, 1888 (Auk 1888)

Type locality: Rio de Janeiro, S. Brazil (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 457, 458

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 387

Myiobius stolidus:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiarchus stolidus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 237

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 465 *
1998: 406

Myiobius sulphureipygius:

Current scientific name:

<Myiobius sulphureipygius>

(Sclater, 1857) ^(Auk 1857)

Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-rumped Flycatcher ^(Auk 1857)

Authority: Sclater (1857) ^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711602
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 *
1998: xxxviii, 387, 718

Myiobius sulphureipygius aureatus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiobius sulphureipygius

aureatus> Bangs, 1908 ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Bangs ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius tristis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Blacicus barbirostris" ^(Auk 1888)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius villosus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiobius villosus> Sclater, 1860 ^(Auk 1860)

Vernacular name(s): Tawny-breasted Flycatcher ^(Auk 1860)

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(Auk 1860)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561314
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 444 *
1998: xxxviii, 387, 718

Myiobius villosus peruvianus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiobius villosus peruvianus> Todd, 1922 ^(Auk 1922)

Authority: Todd (1922) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Rio Tavera, Peru
^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712438
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygo:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygo
sulphureo:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygus:
Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 457, 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiobius xanthopygus
aureatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiobius sulphureipygus
aureatus> Bangs, 1908 ^(Audubon 2014)
Authority: Bangs (1908) ^(Auk 1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiobius xanthopygus
sulphureipygus:
Current scientific name:
 <Myiobius sulphureipygus
sulphureipygus> (Sclater, 1857)
^(Audubon 2014)

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302 * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus aurantiacus
acceptus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Bangs (1908) ^(Auk 1908)
Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus bolivianus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myioborus melanocephalus
bolivianus> Chapman, 1919
^{(Audubon 2014) (JF 10 2014)}
Authority: Chapman (1919)
^(Auk 1920)
Type locality: Incachaca,
 Bolivia ^(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Myioborus miniatus>

(Swainson, 1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Slate-throated Redstart (SIOC1 #6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(A.O.U. 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178985

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 635,807 *
1998: xlviii,564,724

Myioborus miniatus connectens:**Current scientific name:**

<Myioborus miniatus

connectens> Dickey and van

Rossem, 1928 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dickey and van

Rossem (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: El Salvador (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729677

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus hellmayri:**Current scientific name:**

<Myioborus miniatus hellmayri>

van Rossem, 1936 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

My

Authority: van Rossem (1936)

(Auk 1936)

Type locality: El Salvador (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729678

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus miniatus miniatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Myioborus miniatus miniatus>

(Swainson, 1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Redstart (Auk 1919)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1837)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729680

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 469 *

1937: 198 * **1940**: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myioborus pictus:**Current scientific name:**

<Myioborus pictus> (Swainson, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Painted Redstart (SIOC1 #6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1829)

(A.O.U. 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178986

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 635,807 *
1998: xlviii,564,724

My**Myioborus torquatus:****Current scientific name:**<Myioborus torquatus> (Baird, 1865) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Collared Redstart (A & S 1997)**Authority:** Baird (1865) (A & S 1997)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561324 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1911: 123**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 635 *

1998: xlviii, 564, 724

Myioborus verticalis verticalis:**Current scientific name:**<Myioborus miniatus verticalis> (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1918: 458**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiochanes ardosiacus polioptilus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Venezuela (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 419**My****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiochanes brachytarsus:****Current scientific name:**<Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Short-legged Pewee (Auk 1924)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 376 *

1924: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Myiochanes brachytarsus brachytarsus:****Current scientific name:**<Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1933: 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiochanes cinereus:****Current scientific name:**<Contopus cinereus> (Spix, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Spix (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes cinereus
pallescens:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus cinereus pallescens>
(Hellmayr, 1927) (Auk 1927)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Bahia, Brazil (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes emleni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stone ("1913" [sic] = 1931) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Honduras (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes fumigatus
ardesiacus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1918)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes nigrescens:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus nigrescens> (Sclater and Salvin, 1880) (Auk 1880)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1880) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes pertinax:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus pertinax> Cabanis and Heine, 1859 (Auk 1859)

Authority: Cabanis and Heine (Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 213

Myiochanes pertinax
pallidiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus pertinax pertinax (pallidiventris)> Chapman, 1897 (Auk 1897)

Vernacular name(s): Coues's Flycatcher (Auk 1897)

My**Authority:** Chapman (1897)

(Auk 193:4)

Type locality: Pima County, Arizona (Auk 193:4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 376 * **1911:** 78**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 213 * **1931:** 210**Myiochanes pertinax pertinax:****Current scientific name:**
<Contopus pertinax pertinax>
(Cabanis and Heine, 1859)

(Auk 184:1)

Vernacular name(s):
Swainson's Flycatcher (Auk 184:1)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 239**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 213**Myiochanes punensis:****Current scientific name:**
<Contopus punensis>

Lawrence, 1869 (Auk 191:4)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk 191:4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 455**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myiochanes richardsoni:****Current scientific name:**
<Contopus sordidulus> (Sclater, 1859) (Auk 201:4) (JTS 201:4)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Wood Pewee (Auk 191:3)**Authority:** Swainson (Auk 191:3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "richardsoni" = "sordidulus" (JTS 201:4)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909:** 7, 149, 395 * **1910:** 147 * **1911:** 12, 38, 313 * **1913:** 280 * **1924:** 317 * **1926:** 487**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 214 * **1931:** 210**Myiochanes richardsoni peninsulae:****Current scientific name:**
<Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> (Brewster, 1891)

(Auk 201:4) (JTS 201:4)

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Wood Pewee (Auk 193:4)**Authority:** Brewster (1891)

(Auk 193:4)

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (Auk 193:4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 214 * **1931:** 210

My

Myiochanes richardsoni
richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus
sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Wood Pewee (Auk 1901)

Authority: "Swainson"
(=authors) (Auk 1901)

Type locality: Cumberland
House, Saskatchewan (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "richardsoni" =
"sordidulus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 427 *
1914: 312, 318 * **1916:** 303, 365
* **1917:** 42 * **1918:** 51 * **1919:** 71
* **1920:** 68, 401 * **1921:** 556 *
1923: 459, 658 * **1924:** 299, 559 *
1926: 22 * **1927:** 528 * **1929:**
514 * **1939:** 188

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 214 *
1931: 210

Myiochanes richardsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus> (Sclater,
1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "richardsoni" =
"sordidulus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 376 *
1938: 663

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes richardsonii
peninsulae:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus
peninsulae> (Brewster, 1891)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brewster (Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes richardsonii
richardsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus
sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Wood Pewee (Auk 1901)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "richardsonii" =
"sordidulus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 79 *
1931: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes virens:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus virens> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Wood Pewee ^(BOUCEL) * Wood Pewee ^(BOUCEL)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
^(BOUCEL)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 201,376 * **1909:** 133,367,407,414 * **1910:** 25,173,275,297,302,319 * **1911:** 78,142,211, 234,283 * **1912:** 21, 32,81,316,376,472,518 * **1913:** 246,342,376,427,498,532a, 536a,569 * **1914:** 78,225, 422 * **1915:** 19 * **1916:** 35,71 * **1918:** 28,283,346 * **1920:** 547 * **1921:** 258,378 * **1922:** 81,181,229, 237 * **1923:** 484,501 * **1924:** 58,244,293 * **1925:** 66,411,548 * **1926:** 21,487 * **1927:** 547 * **1928:** 167 * **1931:** 369,622 * **1934:** 380,515 * **1935:** 188,198 * **1938:** 442

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 213 * **1931:** 210

Myiochanes virens placens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: van Rossem (1940)
^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Arizona ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myioctomus mitratus:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "mitrata" = "citrina" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides acadica (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Nuttall ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides acadica (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: "the Synopsis" ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides bonapartii:

Current scientific name: undetermined

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canada

Warbler (Auk 1886)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178977

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**:

53,60,139 * **1879**: 208,212 *

1880: 49,175 * **1881**: 188,228,

246 * **1882**: 10,16,20,110,235 *

1883: 67,71

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15,178,

217 * **1885**: 65: * **1886**: 160 *

1906: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides formosus:

Current scientific name:

<Geothlypis formosa> (Wilson,

1811) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Wils[on] (1811) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides minutus:

Current scientific name: see

note below

My

Vernacular name(s): Small-headed Flycatcher (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Sylvania microcephala"

(Auk:1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 *

1877: 14,46 * **1881**: 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides mitrata:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert,

1783) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "mitrata" =

"citrina" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 175

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides mitratus:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert,

1783) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Flycatching Warbler (Auk 1886)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "mitrata" =

"citrina" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 42,73

* **1877**: 16,21 * **1878**: 56,71,

129,130,163,164,174 * **1879**:

7,61,173,175 * **1880**: 117 *

My

1882: 10,17,20,91,162 * **1883:** 38

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 216 *

1885: 190 * **1886:** 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 206,208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Yellow Warbler (Auk 1988)

Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 142 *

1880: 35 * **1881:** 88,228 * **1882:** 10,20,110,139,185,235 * **1883:** 71,176

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 217 *

1885: 278,330,332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides pusillus

pileolatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina pusilla pileolata> (Pallas, 1811) (Aukbase 2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Flycatching Warbler (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 40,164

* **1880:** 228 * **1881:** 177 * **1882:**

139,140 * **1883:** 159

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodioides tristriatus:

Current scientific name:

<Basileuterus tristriatus> (Tschudi, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) (Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 638 *

1998: 566

Myiodioides wilsonii:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes audax:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Bp. ex Gm." (Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: *Myiodynastes audax* "Bp. ex Gm." = *Muscicapa audax* (Gmelin) = *Muscicapa maculata* (Muller)
(A.O.U. 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 * **1897**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: 409

Myiodynastes audax nobilis:

Current scientific name: <*Myiodynastes maculatus nobilis*> Sclater, 1859 (Auk 1987) (Auk 1987) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 363 * **1907**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes bairdi:

Current scientific name: <*Myiodynastes bairdii*> (Gambel, 1847) (Auk 1912) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Flycatcher (Auk 1912)

Authority: Gambel (1847) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. **A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1931**: 375

My

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiodynastes chrysocephalus*> (Tschudi, 1844) (Auk 1912) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Flycatcher (Auk 1912) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) (Auk 1912) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561326 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 * **1998**: xxxix, 409, 719

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus cinerascens:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiodynastes chrysocephalus cinerascens*> Todd, 1912 (Auk 1912) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Todd (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712705 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes chrysocephalus venezuelanus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia (Auk 1912)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes hemichrysus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes hemichrysus>

(Cabanis, 1861) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-bellied Flycatcher (A.O.U.C. 1987)

Authority: Cabanis (1862) (A.O.U.C. 1987)

* Cabanis (1861) (A.O.U.C. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561327 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469 *

1998: xxxix, 409, 410, 719

Myiodynastes luteiventris:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes luteiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes luteiventris>

Slater, 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher (A.O.U.C. 1987, 18, 23, 38, 67)

My

Authority: Slater (1859)

(A.O.U.C. 1987, 18, 23, 38, 67)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178305 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 385 *

1891: 272 * **1892**: 250 * **1910**:

283 * **1911**: 79 * **1913**: 375 *

1932: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 231 *

1889: 39 * **1895**: 182 * **1910**:

210 * **1931**: 379 * **1957**: 337 *

1983: 470, 804 * **1998**: xl, 410,

719

Myiodynastes luteiventris luteiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes luteiventris>

Slater, 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Slater (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 192

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes luteiventris swarthi:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes luteiventris (swarthi)> van Rossem, 1927

(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher (Auk 1908)

Authority: van Rossem (1927)

(A.O.U.C. 1987)

Type locality: Huachuca Mountains, Arizona (A.O.U.C. 1987)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178306

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 460 * **1939:** 162

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 204,379 * **1957:** 337

Myiodynastes maculatus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus>

(Stattus Müller, 1776) (Arbbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Streaked Flycatcher (AOU 1957)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)

(AOU 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561328

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 469,470 * **1998:** xl,410,719

Myiodynastes maculatus chapmani:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus

chapmani> Zimmer, 1937 (Arbbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712707

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiodynastes maculatus difficilis:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus

difficilis> Zimmer, 1937 (Arbbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712708

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus maculatus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus

maculatus> (Stattus Müller,

1776) (Arbbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712710

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Myiodynastes maculatus

solitarius> (Vieillot, 1819) (Arbbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712712

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 408

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes maculatus tobagensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Myiodynastes maculatus tobagensis*> Zimmer, 1937
(*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1937) (*Auk* 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712713
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes solitarius:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Solitary

Flycatcher (*Auk* 1937)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 201

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270 *
1904: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 470 *
1998: 410

Myiodynastes solitarius duncani:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) (*Auk* 1920)

My

Type locality: Supenaam and Aawai Rivers, British Guiana
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiodynastes solitarius solitarius

[= *Myiodynastes maculatus solitarius*]

Myiolestes cyanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Peneothello cyanus*>

(Salvadori, 1874) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Salv[adori] (*Auk* 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiolestes megarhynchus palmeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Colluricincla megarhyncha palmeri*>

(Rand, 1938) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Rand (1938) (*Auk* 1938)

Type locality: New Guinea

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiolestes megarhynchus wuroi:

Current scientific name:
 <Colluricincla megarhyncha melanorhyncha (wuroi)> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Auk 1936)

Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Wuroi, New Guinea (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiomoira macrocephala enderbyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Enderby Island (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 313
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri:

Current scientific name:

<Petroica macrocephala marrineri> (Mathews and Iredale, 1913) (Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: New Zealand (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiomoira toitoi:

Current scientific name:
 <Petroica macrocephala toitoi> (Lesson, 1828) (Auk 1828) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): North Island Tomtit (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myionax validus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiarchus validus> (Cabanis, 1847) (Auk 1847) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1847) (Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis caniceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis caniceps>

(Swainson, 1835) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray

Elaenia (A O U C I #5,7)

Authority: Swainson (1835)

(A O U C I #7) * Swainson (1836?) (A O U C I #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561329

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 *

1998: xxxviii,375,718

Myiopagis cotta:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis cotta> (Gosse,

1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican

Elaenia (A O U C I #5,7); also: Jamaican

Yellow-crowned Elaenia (A O U C I #5,7)

Authority: Gosse (1849) (A O U C I #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561330

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 *

1998: xxxviii,376,718

Myiopagis gaimardii:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny,

1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis gaimardii:**Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny,

1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forest

Elaenia (A O U C I #5,7)

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(A O U C I #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561332

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 432 *

1998: xxxviii,375,717

Myiopagis gaimardii**guianensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis gaimardii

guianensis> (Berlepsch, 1907)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711994

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens accola:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiopagis viridicata accola>
Bangs, 1902 ^(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Bangs ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens jaliscensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiopagis viridicata jaliscensis> *Nelson*, 1900 ^(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jalisco Flycatcher ^(Auk 1900)
Authority: Nelson (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: San Sabastian, Jalisco, Mexico ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 264
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens minimus:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiopagis viridicata minima>
Nelson, 1898 ^(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Nelson (1898) ^(Auk 1898)
Type locality: Tres Marias Islands ^(Auk 1898)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopagis placens placens:
 [= *Myiopagis viridicata placens*]

Myiopagis viridicata:

Current scientific name:
 <Myiopagis viridicata> (*Vieillot*, 1817) ^(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greenish Elaenia ^(Aukbase 1997)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) ^(Aukbase 1897)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554348 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433 *
1998: xxxviii, 376, 718

Myiopagis viridicata rondoni:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Corumba (vicinity), Matto Grosso, Brazil ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiopagis yucatanensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Nelson (1901) ^(Auk 1902)**Type locality:** Mexico ^(Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 107**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiopatris montensis:****Current scientific name:**<Mecocerculus leucophrys nigriceps (montensis)> (Bangs, 1899) ^(Audubon 2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1899) ^(Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1900:** 82**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiophobus fasciatus:****Current scientific name:**<Myiophobus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(JrVillage 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**4Vernacular name(s):** Bran-colored Flycatcher ^(JrVillage 2014)**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller (1776) ^(JrVillage 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561337 ^(JrVillage 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 327**My****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 444 ***1998:** xxxviii,387,388,718**Myiophobus fasciatus****fasciatus:****Current scientific name:**<Myiophobus fasciatus fasciatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Banded Brown Tyrant ^(Auk 1931)**Authority:** Muller ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712251 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 394 ***1931:** 52,54,55**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiophobus fasciatus****flammiceps:****Current scientific name:**<Myiophobus fasciatus flammiceps> (Temminck, 1822) ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Temminck ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712252 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 55**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiophobus fasciatus****furfurosus:****Current scientific name:**<Myiophobus fasciatus furfurosus> (Thayer and Bangs, 1905) ^{(JrVillage 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

My

Vernacular name(s): Bran-colored Flycatcher^(Auk 1924)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs
(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712253
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318 * **1933**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus fasciatus saturatus:

Current scientific name:
<Myiophobus fasciatus saturatus> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1906) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Ber[epsch] and Stolz[mann]^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712255
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophobus rufescens:

Current scientific name:
<Myiophobus fasciatus rufescens> (Salvadori, 1864)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufescent Flycatcher^(A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Salvadori (1864)
(A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 388

Myiophoneus klossii:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Robinson (1915)
(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Koh Mehsai^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophoneus stonei:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: de Schauensee (1929)^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Siam^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 567

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Myiophonus coeruleus coeruleus:

Current scientific name:
<Myiophonus caeruleus caeruleus> (Scopoli, 1786)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Whistling Water Thrush^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Scopoli^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiophthorus morenoanus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Berton (1901) (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsar cryptopyrrhus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsitta catharina:

Current scientific name:

<Bolborhynchus lineola>

(Cassin, 1853) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1853) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Myiopsitta*

catharina (Bonaparte) =

Psittacula lineola (Cassin) (Auk 1853) (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 274 *

1998: 238

Myiopsitta monacha:

Current scientific name:

<Myiopsitta monachus>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 219 *

1938: 578 * **1939**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiopsitta monachus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiopsitta monachus>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Monk

Parakeet (Auk 1853) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(Auk 1853) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177723

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 267,803 *

1998: xxviii,233,711

Myiopsitta monachus

monachus:

Current scientific name:

<Myiopsitta monachus

monachus> (Boddaert, 1783)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714555

(JTB 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiornis atricapillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiornis atricapillus*>

(Lawrence, 1875) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Pygmy-Tyrant ^(A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Lawrence (1875)

^(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561355

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437, 438 *
1998: xxxviii, 381, 718

Myiornis auricularis

berlepschi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Pinto (1935) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Cajazeiras,
Bahia ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

My

Myiornis ecaudatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiornis ecaudatus*> (Orbigny

& Lafresnaye, 1837) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Pygmy Tyrant ^(A.O.U. 198)

Authority: Lafresnaye and
d'Orbigny (1837) ^(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561355

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 438 *
1998: 381

Myiospiza aurifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Ammodramus aurifrons*> (Spix,
1825) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiospiza humeralis dorsalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

My

Myiospiza humeralis
humeralis:

Current scientific name:
<*Ammodramus humeralis*
humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Grasshopper Finch ^(Auk 1938)

Authority: Bosc ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myiospiza humeralis
tucumanensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myiosympotes flaviventris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Orb[igny] and
Lafr[esnaye] ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiothera ardesiaca (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Rhopornis ardesiacus*> (Wied-
Neuwied, 1831) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wied ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 494, 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myiothera ardesiaca (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Rhopornis ardesiacus*> (Wied-
Neuwied, 1831) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lichtenstein ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "manuscript
name"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myiothera capistratoides:

Current scientific name:
<*Pellorneum capistratum*
capistratoides> (Strickland,
1849) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiothera maculata:**

Current scientific name:
 <Terenura maculata> (Wied-
 Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 421 *
1998: 366

Myiothera nematura:

Current scientific name:
 <Lochmias nematura>
 (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 408 *
1998: 354

Myiothera nudiceps:

Current scientific name:
 <Gymnocichla nudiceps>
 (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1850) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 422 *
1998: 367

My**Myiothera pileata:**

Current scientific name:
 <Herpsilochmus pileatus>
 (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)
(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 419 *
1998: 365

Myiothera rufimarginata:

Current scientific name:
 <Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus>
 (Temminck, 1822) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1822)
(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 419 *
1998: 365

Myiotheretes erythropygius:

Current scientific name:
 <Cnemarchus erythropygius>
 (Sclater, 1853) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (A.A. 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myiotheretes rufiventris:****Current scientific name:**<Neoxolmis rufiventris> (Vieillot, 1823) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Vieill[ot] ^(Hubal 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883:** 139, 140**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiotheretes striaticollis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiotheretes striaticollis> (Sclater, 1853) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Scl[ater] ^(Jah 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561359 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 453**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiothlypis nigrocristatus:****Current scientific name:**<Basileuterus nigrocristatus> (Lafresnaye, 1840) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 408**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiotomus formosus:****Current scientific name:**<Geothlypis formosa> (Wilson, 1811) ^(Avibase 2014)**My****Authority:** Wils[on] (1811) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 43**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myioturdus fuscater:****Current scientific name:**<Catharus fuscater> (Lafresnaye, 1845) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1845) ^(Jah 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 553 * **1998:** 502**Myiozetetes cayanensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiozetetes cayanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Rusty-margined Flycatcher ^(Jah 1918)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) ^(Jah 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561361 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 298**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 467 * **1998:** xxxix, 408, 719**Myiozetetes cayanensis harterti:****Current scientific name:** undetermined

My**Authority:** Bangs and Penard

(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Panama (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1921: 298**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiozetetes cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiozetetes cayensis>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 270 * 1897: 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiozetetes cayennensis
cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiozetetes cayensis
cayensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Cayenne
Flycatcher (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 318**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myiozetetes granadensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiozetetes granadensis>

Lawrence, 1862 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
capped Flycatcher (Auk 1867)**Authority:** Lawrence (1862)
(Auk 1867)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561362
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1901: 363 * 1924: 318**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 468 * 1998: xxxix, 408, 719**Myiozetetes granadensis
occidentalis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiozetetes granadensis
occidentalis> Zimmer, 1937
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Zimmer (1937) (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712684
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 312**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myiozetetes similis:****Current scientific name:**<Myiozetetes similis> (Spix,
1825) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Social
Flycatcher (Auk 1867)**Authority:** Spix (1825) (Auk 1867)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561364
(ITS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 124 *

1904: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468,804 *

1998: xxxix,408,719

Myiozetetes similis columbianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis columbianus*> Cabanis and

Heine, 1859 (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Colombian Flycatcher (Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712675

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis connivens:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis similis* (connivens)> Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1906 (Webb 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myiozetetes similis pallidiventris:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis pallidiventris*> Pinto, 1935 (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pinto (1935) (Auk 1936)

Type locality: Bahia (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis primulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis primulus*> van Rossem, 1930 (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: Sonora (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712679

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis superciliosus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Texas Flycatcher (Auk 1980)

Authority: Bonaparte (1837)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Guatemala (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 124 * **1901**: 363 * **1902**: 320,321 * **1907**: 302 * **1908**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes similis texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis texensis*>

(Giraud, 1841) (Anabase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712681

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes sulphureus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tyrannopsis sulphurea*> (Spix, 1825) (Anabase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiozetetes texensis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific form)

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion-crowned Flycatcher (Auk 1895); also: Giraud's Flycatcher (Auk 1911, 1912-4)

Authority: Giraud (1841)

(Auk 1911, 1912-4)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 329 * **1890**: 235, 236, 333 * **1892**: 250 * **1893**: 141 * **1895**: 357 * **1897**: 365 * **1900**: 120, 124 * **1901**: 317 * **1902**: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 230 * **1889**: 39 * **1895**: 182 * **1931**: 375 * **1983**: 468 * **1998**: 408

Myiozetetes texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Myiozetetes similis texensis*> (Giraud, 1841) (Anabase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Giraud's Flycatcher (Auk 1895)

Authority: Giraud (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 78 * **1913**: 376 * **1919**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myiochanes richardsoni:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "*Myiochanes richardsoni*")

Current scientific name: Western Wood Pewee (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

General notes: "Myochanes" = misspelling of "Myiochanes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myophonus caerulescens immansuetus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Bangs and Pennard (1925) ^(Auk 1925)
Type locality: Ichang, Hupeh ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 474
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myophonus caeruleus rileyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Whistling Thrush ^(Auk 1930)
Authority: Deignan (1938) ^(Auk 1938)
Type locality: Doi Angka, Siam ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myophonus temminckii changensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Riley (1928) ^(Auk 1928)
Type locality: southeastern Siam ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myornis senilis:

Current scientific name: <Myornis senilis> (Lafresnaye, 1840) ^{(Jvbases 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 561365 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 408, 412, 413, 417
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis:

Current scientific name: <Ammodramus humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) ^(Jvbases 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 729219 ^(ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myospiza humeralis
humeralis:

Current scientific name:
<Ammodramus humeralis
humeralis> (Bosc, 1792) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Grasshopper Finch ^(Auk 1938)

Authority: Bosc ^(Auk 1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730165
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41,42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis
meridiana:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s):
Venezuelan Grasshopper
Warbler ^(Auk 1948)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 517
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza humeralis
meridanus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Todd (1917) ^(Auk 1917)
Type locality: Guarico Lara, Ven, ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myospiza manimbe
nigrostriata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Cherrie (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Rio Negro,
Paraguayan Chaco ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myosurus minimus:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Myosurus minimus L. ^(ITS 2014)
^(Flora Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mouse-tail ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 503898
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myothera analis:

Current scientific name:
<Formicarius analis> (d'Orbigny
and Lafresnaye, 1837) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny and
Lafresnaye (1837) ^(Auk 1837)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 425 *
1998: 370

Myothera mentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Dysithamnus mentalis>

(Temminck, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JGIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1823)
(J. Gould 1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 417 *
1998: 363

Myothera stictothorax:

Current scientific name:

<Dysithamnus stictothorax>

(Temminck, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JGIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1823)
(J. Gould 1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 417 *
1998: 363

Myotis lucifugus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

My

Current scientific name:

<Myotis lucifugus> (LeConte, 1831) (JGIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): little

brown bat (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179988
(JGIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 174 *
1938: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myotis subulatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 174

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myoxocephalus jaok:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes);

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Myoxocephalus jaok> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1829) (JGIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 139

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica asplenifolia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Comptonia peregrina (L.) J.M. Coult. (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sweet fern (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "asplenifolia" = "peregrina" (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Morella caroliniensis (Mill.) Small (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bayberry (Auk 1918); wax myrtle (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 517397 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 426 * 1916: 238 * 1918: 415 * 1922: 29 * 1940: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica cerifera:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

My

Current scientific name:

Morella cerifera (L.) Small (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): bayberry (Auk 1897); wax myrtle (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19261 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 222 * 1881: 115

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 203 * 1922: 25, 29 * 1940: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrica gale:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Myrica gale L. (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sweet gale (Auk 1901)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19265 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myristica castanaefolia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): wild nutmeg (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 435

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myristica moschata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 435

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza exsul:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza exsul> Sclater,

1859 (Anibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-backed Antbird (Auk 1007)

Authority: Sclater (1858) (Auk 1007)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561369 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 120 * **1933**: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 * **1998**: xxxvii,367,717

Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis>

Cherrie, 1891 (Anibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cherrie (Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918370 (ITS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686 * **1933**: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza immaculata:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza immaculata>

(Lafresnaye, 1845) (Anibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Immaculate Antbird (Auk 1001)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) (Auk 1001)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561376 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 191,193

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 423 * **1998**: xxxvii,368,717

Myrmeciza immaculata

occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis>

Cherrie, 1891 (Anibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk 1001)

Type locality: Pozo Azul (Auk 1001)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 191,193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza laemosticta:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza laemosticta>

(Salvin, 1865) (Anibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

My

Vernacular name(s): Dull-mantled Antbird (AOU 1967)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561377 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 422 * **1998:** xxxvii, 367, 717

Myrmeciza laemosticta nigricauda:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza nigricauda> Salvin and Godman, 1892 (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Sipia rosenbergi = Myrmeciza [laemosticta] nigricauda (AOU 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 759

Myrmeciza laemosticta palliata:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza palliata> Todd, 1917 (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: La Palmeta, Santander, Col. (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 503
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmeciza lawrencei:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 123
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza leucaspis:

Current scientific name: <Gymnophis leucaspis> (Sclater, 1855) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1855) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 424 * **1998:** 369

Myrmeciza longipes:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza longipes> (Swainson, 1825) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Antbird (AOU 1967)

Authority: Swainson (1825) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561378 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 343 * **1934:** 495

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 422 * **1998:** xxxvii, 367, 717

My

Myrmeciza longipes
albiventris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1893)
(Auk 1893)

Type locality: Princetown,
Trinidad (Auk 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 343 *
1897: 362, 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza maculifer:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmeciza exsul maculifer*>
(Hellmayr, 1906) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wing-
spotted Antbird (Auk 1906)

Authority: Hellmayr (1906)
(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 422 *
1998: 368

Myrmeciza nigricauda:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmeciza nigricauda*> Salvin
and Godman, 1892 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561381
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: *Sipia*
rosenbergi = *Myrmeciza*
[*laemosticta*] *nigricauda* (Auk 1977)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 759

Myrmeciza pelzelni:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmeciza pelzelni*> (Sclater,
1890) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561382
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmeciza schistacea:

Current scientific name:
<*Schistocichla schistacea*>
(Sclater, 1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 262
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myrmeciza schistacea intensa:

Current scientific name:
<*Schistocichla leucostigma*
intensa> (Zimmer, 1927) (Auk 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Huachipa, central
Peru (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

My*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928**: 262*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmeciza zeledoni*:**Current scientific name**:<*Myrmeciza zeledoni*> Ridgway, 1909 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 916024 ^(Aukbase 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmecocichla arnotti*:**Current scientific name**:<*Myrmecocichla arnotti*> (Tristram, 1869) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 561387 ^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362 * **1927**: 148*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmecocichla arnotti*
harterti:**Current scientific name**:<*Myrmecocichla arnotti harterti*> Neunzig, 1926 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority**: "Zp." (?) ^(Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148**My***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmecocichla arnotti*
leucolaema:**Current scientific name**:<*Myrmecocichla arnotti arnotti* (*leucolaema*)> Fischer and Reichenow, 1880 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority**: "Rchw." (=Reichenow) ^(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmecocichla nigra*:**Current scientific name**:<*Myrmecocichla nigra*> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 561390 ^(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 148*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmelastes ceterus*:**Current scientific name**: see note below**Authority**: Bangs ^(Auk 1909)**Taxonomic Serial No.** not found**General notes**: synonym of "*Gymnocichla nudipes*" ^(Auk 1909)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes corvinus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Gymnocichla nudipes"¹¹ ^(Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes exsul occidentalis:

Current scientific name: <Myrmeciza exsul occidentalis>

Cherrie, 1891 ^(Auk 1901) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296 * **1909**: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes immaculatus:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmeciza immaculata> (Lafresnaye, 1845) ^(Auk 1914) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 232

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes intermedius:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cherrie ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmelastes lawrencii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Salvin and Godman ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Gymnocichla chiroleuca"¹¹ ^(Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 171 * **1909**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmetherula fulviventrtris:

Current scientific name:

<Epinecropphylla fulviventrtris> (Lawrence, 1862) ^(Auk 1914) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1862) ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

My

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 419 *
1998: 364

Myrmica rubra:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Myrmica rubra*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 580450

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myrmiceza intermedia:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (1891) (Auk 1892)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmoborus myotherinus
incanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myrmoborus myotherinus*
incanus> Hellmayr, 1929 (Javasee 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Rio Solomoes,
Brazil (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918318

(ITS 2014)

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myrmochanes hypoleucus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmoderus hemimelaenus
spodiogaster:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Berl[epsch and
Stolz[mann] (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myrmoderus loricatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Myrmeciza loricata*>
(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Javasee 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561379

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 495

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmopagis ornata saturata:

Current scientific name:

<Epinecrophylla ornata saturata> (Chapman, 1923)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923)

(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Upper Rio Suno, Ecuador (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmophila vavasouri:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Ituribisi River, British Guiana (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmornis stictoptera:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmornis torquata stictoptera> (Salvin, 1893) (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-banded Antbird (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Salvin (1893) (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 424 * **1998**: 369

Myrmornis torquata:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmornis torquata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wing-banded Antbird (A.O.U.C. #6,7); also Wing-banded Antpitta (A.O.U.C. #6,7), Wing-banded Anthrush (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561398

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 423, 424 * **1998**: xxxvii, 369, 717

Myrmothera axillaris:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula axillaris> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 364, 365

My

Myrmotherula australis
soderstromi:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmotherula longicauda*
soderstromi> Gyldenstolpe,
1930 ^(Auk 1930) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1930)
^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Rio Napo,
eastern Ecuador ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Myrmotherula axillaris:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmotherula axillaris*>
(Vieillot, 1817) ^(Auk 1817) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
flanked Antwren ^(Auk 1817)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) ^(Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561403
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 28 *
1909: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 419 *
1998: xxxvii,365,717,750

Myrmotherula axillaris
melanogastra:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1801)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula brachyura:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmotherula brachyura*>
(Hermann, 1783) ^(Auk 1783) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pygmy
Antwren ^(Auk 1783)

Authority: Hermann (1783)
^(Auk 1783)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561405
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 418 *
1998: xxxvii,364,717

Myrmotherula brachyura
ignota:

Current scientific name:
<*Myrmotherula ignota*>
Griscom, 1929 ^(Auk 1929) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) ^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Jesusito, e.
Panama ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

My*Myrmotherula cinereiventris*:**Current scientific name:**<Myrmotherula menetriesii
cinereiventris> Sclater and
Salvin, 1868 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Scl[ater] and Salv[in]

(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1891: 29 *

1919: 310 * 1920: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Myrmotherula fulviventris*:**Current scientific name:**<Epinecrophylla fulviventris>
(Lawrence, 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Checker-
throated Antwren (A.O.U.C. 1987)**Authority:** Lawrence (1862)

(A.O.U.C. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561409

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 419 *

1998: xxxvii, 364, 717

Myrmotherula ignota:**Current scientific name:**<Myrmotherula ignota>
(Griscom, 1929) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Griscom's
Antwren (A.O.U.C. 1987)**Authority:** Griscom (1929)

(A.O.U.C. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726105

(JTS 2014)

My*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 418 *

1998: 364

Myrmotherula iheringi:**Current scientific name:**<Myrmotherula iheringi>
(Snethlage, 1914) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Snethlage (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Boim on the
Tapajoz, Amazonia (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561416

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1914: 428*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmotherula inornata*:**Current scientific name:**<Myrmotherula behni inornata>
(Sclater, 1890) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (1890) (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1890: 380*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Myrmotherula kermi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Barao Melgaco,
Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found

My

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula longicauda pseudoaustralis:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula longicauda pseudoaustralis> Gyldenstolpe, 1930 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1930) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Moyobamba, Peru (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918187 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula longipennis transitiva:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula longipennis transitiva> Hellmayr, 1929 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918207 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Myrmotherula menetriesii:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula menetriesii> (Orbigny, 1837) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula menetriesii:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula menetriesii> (Orbigny, 1837) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561421 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrmotherula obscura:

Current scientific name:

<Myrmotherula obscura> (Zimmer, 1932) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-billed Antwren (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Zimmer (1932) (A.O.U. 193.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 561423 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 418 * **1998**: 364

My**Myrmotherula pacifica:****Current scientific name:**

<Myrmotherula pacifica>

(Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PacificStreaked-Antwren (A.O.U. 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 726103(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 364**Myrmotherula schisticolor:****Current scientific name:**

<Myrmotherula schisticolor>

(Lawrence, 1865) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SlatyAntwren (A.O.U. 1987)**Authority:** Lawrence (1865)(A.O.U. 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561425(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 419 ***1998:** xxxvii,365,717**Myrmotherula sclateri:****Current scientific name:**

<Myrmotherula sclateri>

(Snethlage, 1912) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Snethlage (1912)(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Amazonia (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561426(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 141**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myrmotherula surinamensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myrmotherula surinamensis>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** StreakedAntwren (A.O.U. 1987)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (A.O.U. 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 561429(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 418 ***1998:** xxxvii,364,717**Myrmotherula surinamensis pacifica:****Current scientific name:**

<Myrmotherula pacifica>

(Hellmayr, 1911) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1911) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** W. Colombia (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 268 ***1933:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myrsidea dissimile:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kellogg (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

My

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtha sumatrana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Bon."^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Syrnium myrtha"^(Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtis fanniae:

Current scientific name:

<Myrtis fanny> (Lesson, 1838)
 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 108

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myrtis yarrellii:

Current scientific name:

<Eulidia yarrellii> (Bourcier, 1847)^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555314
 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 226

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My

Mytalaspis pomorum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mytilaspis pomorum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 151, 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Mytilus edulis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Mytilus edulis> (Linnaeus, 1758)^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): common mussel^(Auk 1910)

Authority: Linn[aeus]^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 79454
 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 175 * **1894**: 323 * **1909**: 440 * **1913**: 108 * **1939**: 143, 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My**Myzantha garrula:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): NoisyMinah ^(Auk 1917) * Noisy Miner ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 221 ***1917:** 497**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myzantha melanocephala whitei:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Minah ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 428**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myzantha obscura:****Current scientific name:**

<Manorina flavigula obscura>

(Gould, 1841) ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** DuskyMiner ^(Auk 1922)**Authority:** "Garld." = Gould ^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 448 ***1925:** 454**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**My****Myzantha obscura perplexa:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1925) ^(Auk 1925)**Type locality:** Victoria ^(Auk 1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 454**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myzomela cardinalis tenuis:****Current scientific name:**

<Myzomela cardinalis tenuis>

Mayr, 1937 ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Mayr (1937) ^(Auk 1938)**Type locality:** northern islands, New Hebrides ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713968 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 151**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Myzomela cardinalis tucopiae:****Current scientific name:**

<Myzomela cardinalis tucopiae>

Mayr, 1937 ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Mayr (1937) ^(Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Tucopia Island, New Hebrides ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713969 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 151

My

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela chloroptera charlottae:

Current scientific name:

<*Myzomela chloroptera charlottae*> (Arbano 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1932) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela chloroptera juga:

Current scientific name:

<*Myzomela chloroptera juga*> Riley, 1921 (Arbano 2014)

Authority: Riley (1921) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela cineracea rooki:

Current scientific name:

<*Myzomela cineracea rooki*> Hartert, 1926 (Arbano 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1926) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Rook Island (Auk 1927)

My

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela eichorni interposita:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1917) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: New Georgia, Solomon Islands (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Myzomela nigrita ernstmayri:

Current scientific name:

<*Myzomela pammelaena ernstmayri*> Meise, 1929 (Arbano 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Meise (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Allison Island (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

My*Myzomela nigrita* *hades*:**Current scientific name:**<*Myzomela pammelaena*
hades> Meise, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Meise (1929) (Auk 1929)**Type locality:** St. Mathews
Island (Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Myzomela obscura* *aruensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Myzomela obscura* *aruensis*>
Kinnear, 1924 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Kinnear (1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Aru Islands (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713928
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 502**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Myzomela rubrata* *dichromata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Myzomela rubrata*
dichromata> Wetmore, 1919
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Ponape Isl.,
Eastern Carolines (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713971
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**My****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Myzomela rubratra* *saffordi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Myzomela rubratra* *saffordi*>
Wetmore, 1917 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (1917) (Auk 1917)**Type locality:** Guam (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713976
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917**: 366**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.